

0	1 ½	Rich^d Sheat	0	2	0
0	1	ditto Rich^d Sheat	0	1	4
0	1 ½	Jonas Lucas	0	1	8
1	0 ¼	Edward Talbott	0	16	4
3	4 ½	Mr. Henry Talbot Moore	2	14	0
0	4	ditto for Tho ^s Periam	0	5	4
0	4 ¾	ditto for Ann Kelways and Sarah Kelways	0	6	4
0	3	Late David Bell or occupier	0	4	0
0	1 ¾	John Brooks	0	2	4
0	2	For late John Stocks	0	2	8
0	0 ½	William Oldedge sen ^r	0	0	8
0	1 ½	John Vagg	0	2	0
0	0 ½	Rev ^d Mr. Sam^l Hood for late Mrs. Davises	0	0	8
1	0	Eliz. Johnson or occupiers	0	16	0
0	4	Mr. William Strode	0	5	4
0	4	Mr. Phillip Peddle	0	5	4
0	1	John Callow	0	1	4
0	1	James Brown	0	1	4
0	1	James Periam or Mrs. Michel	0	1	4
0	1 ½	Caleb Dickinsons Esq	0	2	0
0	7	William Periam	0	9	4
0	2	William Talbot	0	2	8
0	1	John Periam tanner	0	1	4
0	2	Tho^s Dominy	0	2	8
0	2 ¼	ditto for p ^t of Mr. Periams	0	3	0
0	3	ditto for p ^t of John Talbot	0	4	0
1	0	The Mrs. Smithfields	0	16	0
0	8 ½	ditto for late Ann Kelways	0	11	4
0	4	John Talbot	0	5	4
0	2	Tho^s Holman & John Wheller	0	2	8
0	1 ½	William Masters	0	2	0
0	3	Tho^s Looke	0	4	0
0	2 ½	John Look	0	3	4
1	0	Tho^c Goodson for Jervices Hill	0	16	0
0	1 ½	ditto for Emanuel Ewens	0	2	0
0	10	ditto for Allets fields	0	13	4
0	1 ½	ditto for Mr. Rockes common	0	2	0
0	1	Thomas Periam smith	0	1	4
0	1 ½	William Look	0	2	0
1	0	Mr. John Dennis	0	16	0
0	0 ½	John Hockey	0	0	8
2	0 ½	Farmer Rich^d Holman	1	12	0

Page 285

0	8	Ditto for Rowley and Tho^s Holmans	0	10	8
0	2	ditto for late John Stocks Common	0	2	8
0	0 ½	Henry Hockey	0	0	8
0	1	John Gills House	0	1	4

South Moore Grounds

2	6	The Right Hon: James Grenville .	2	0	0
5	9	John Periam Esq	4	12	0
4	3 ½	Caleb Dickinson Esq	3	8	8
2	7 ½	James Milliar Esq	2	2	0
0	6	Tho^s Look	0	8	0
0	10	The occupiers of Mr. Coxes ten acres	0	13	4
0	10	The occupiers of Mr. Coxes two five acres	0	13	4
0	7	The occupiers of Mr. Coxes seven acres	0	9	4
1	8	The occupiers of Mr. Coxes twenty acres	1	6	8
0	10	For ten acres of Tho^s Goodsons	0	13	4

1	0	For ten acres ditto of Tho^s Goodson	0	16	0
1	0	For Mr. Clarkes ten acres or occupiers	0	16	0
0	4	For late William Willcox or occupiers	0	5	4
0	6	Richard Holman for late Roods	0	8	0
*		* £7-2-6 one rate}			
			Total of 16 rates £	114	0 0

Page 286

Edward Talbots disburstments of for the first half year Michaelmas 1771		£	s	d
The first months pay		13	11	1 ½
The second months pay		11	16	0
The third months pay		11	15	5 ½
The fourth months pay		11	10	7
The fifth months pay		12	5	5
The sixth months pay		10	5	4
The seventh months pay		7	7	5
Total disburstments		89	3	4
Rec'd by stock		44	14	3 ½
Rec'd by 16 rates		114	0	0
Total		158	14	3 ½
Total Disburstments, as above		89	3	4
To the serving of office etc		1	1	0
Total disburstments		90	4	4
Remains in stock to y ^e next overseers		68	9	11 ½

Page 287

1771/72

Somerset to wit} A rate made the 11th day of April 1772 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh in the s^d County for the payment of the poor & other purposes relating to y^e same 16 rates to be collected for the like disburstments from 10th day of Novem^r 1771 to y^e 20th day of April 1772

one rate

s	d	q		£	s	d
19	7		The Right Hon ^{ble} Mr Grenville for y ^e farm	15	13	4
0	2		ditto for Henley	0	2	0
1	8 ½		ditto for Chasey's	1	7	4
0	4		ditto for Servers Horseys	0	5	4
1	5		ditto for Samwayses	1	2	8
0	6 ½		ditto for Cook	0	8	8
0	9 ½		ditto for Colmers	0	12	8
1	0 ½		ditto for Abbotts	0	16	8
0	2		ditto for Cornishes Darksham	0	2	8
0	10 ½		ditto for Jackletts	0	14	0
0	1 ½		ditto for Slades Horses	0	2	0
0	0 ½		ditto for late Andrews	0	0	8
1	6		ditto for Popes upper tenement	1	4	0
1	1 ½		ditto for Hodges	0	18	0
0	6		ditto for p ⁱ of Diffords	0	8	0
0	1 ½		ditto for Tho ^s Looks	0	5	4
0	4 ½		ditto for p ⁱ of Averys	0	6	0
0	1 ½		ditto for Warbuttons	0	2	0
1	1 ½		ditto for Lydford Popes	0	18	0
0	10		ditto for late Mr. Goulds	0	13	4
0	1		ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close	0	1	4
0	4 ½		ditto for Mr. Sansoms	0	6	0
			ditto for Coombes	0	3	4
0	2		ditto for Philip Averys	0	2	8
0	1		ditto for Farmer Bishops	0	1	4
0	2		ditto for part of W ^m Haydens	0	5	4
10	0		ditto for the Parsonage	8	0	0
0	2 ½		ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice	0	3	4
0	1 ¾		ditto for Brooks	0	2	4

0	1	ditto for Corps	0	1	4
2	7 ½	ditto for Mr. Moxhams [for y ^e time to come to be changed only p ^t rate 2s 1½ ^d]	2	2	0
0	6 ½	ditto for Toghills	0	8	8
4	1	ditto for late Gilberts	3	5	4
0	2 ½	ditto for Tho ^s Vearings	0	3	4
0	1	ditto for Hockey's	0	1	4
0	8	ditto for part of Mr. Periam's	0	10	8
0	1	ditto for John Bishops	0	1	4
2	0	ditto for part of James Withers	1	12	0
Page 288					
0	0 ½	ditto for Mary Squiers	0	1	0
0	5	ditto for late Samuel Sweet	0	6	8
0	1 ½	ditto for Henry Hodge's common	0	2	0
0	1 ¾	ditto for pt Mr. John Slades	0	2	4
0	1	ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades	0	1	4
1	0 ½	ditto for late Mr. Moores	1	0	8
9	9	John Periam Esq	7	16	0
0	2	ditto for part of Mr. Prats	0	2	8
0	2	ditto for part of Tho ^s Han's	0	2	8
3	1 ½	The Rev nd Mr. Prat for y ^e vicaridge	2	10	0
0	8 ½	ditto for his own estate	0	11	4
9	1 ¾	Mr. John Rocke	7	6	4
0	0 ½	ditto for Mrs. Slades Scots	0	0	8
0	2 ½	Edward Abbot Mr. Moore's house & orchard	0	3	4
0	10 ½	Tho^s Hawker for p ^t of Mr. Periams	0	14	0
0	1 ½	Mr. Moxham for Cookes Moor Hills - ditto for Grantham for y ^e time to come 6 ^d for rate	0	2	0
0	6 ½	Mr. John Coombs	0	8	8
0	5 ½	ditto for pt Mr. Lymbrys	0	7	4
0	1 ½	ditto for his sons Common	0	2	0
1	0 ¾	Late Thomas Browning or occupiers	0	7	0
0	5	Late W^m Browning or occupiers	0	6	8
0	2	Late Henry Gregory's children	0	2	8
0	2	John Cook [<i>alias Henry Gregory</i>]	0	2	8
0	1 ½	ditto John Cook	0	2	0
0	1 ¾	Late Mary Browning	0	2	4
1	7 ½	Late Tho^s Hoopers	1	6	0
0	5	Edward Strode	0	6	8
0	2 ¾	Geo. Strode	0	3	8
0	0 ¾	Late Eliz: Curtice	0	1	0
0	1	Rich^d Corp	0	1	4
0	2 ½	John Willcox	0	3	4
2	5 ¼	Stephen Holman	1	19	0
1	2 ½	Mr. John Evill	0	19	4
1	8 ½	Solomon Reynolds	1	0	8
0	4	Thomas Hodges	0	5	4
1	0 ½	William Hodges	0	16	8
0	2 ½	Richard Hodges	0	3	4
0	2 ½	Henry Hodges	0	1	4
0	0 ½	Jane Hodges	0	0	8
2	8 ½	James Withers	0	11	4
0	0 ½	Tho^s Vearing	0	0	8
0	1	Tho^s Cook	0	1	4
0	7 ½	Edward Blenman	0	12	0
0	0 ½	Tho^s Avery	0	0	8
0	1	William Oldedge jun^r	0	1	4
0	1 ½	Charles Champion	0	2	0
0	0 ½	William Colmer	0	0	8
0	1	Joseph Periam	0	1	4

Page 289

0	3	For late Susannah Kelway	0	4	0
0	1 ½	William Withers	0	2	0
0	0 ¼	John Periam	0	0	4
0	2 ½	Eliz: Periam	0	3	4
0	9 ½	Emanuel Cook	0	12	8
0	2 ¾	Mrs. Mary Slade	0	3	0
0	3 ½	Eliz: Pope Widow	0	4	8
0	5 ½	Tho^s Gilbert or occupiers	0	7	4
0	5 ½	John Wilcox or occupiers	0	7	4
0	6	ditto Geo. Wilcox or occupiers	0	10	0
0	2 ½	William Hayden	0	3	4
0	9 ¾	Tho^s Han or occupiers	0	10	4
0	1	James Ayers	0	1	4
0	11	Rich^d Slade Esq or occupiers	0	14	8
0	1 ½	Rich^d Sheat	0	2	0
0	1	ditto Rich^d Sheat	0	1	4
0	1 ½	Jonas Lucas	0	1	8
1	0 ¼	Edward Talbott	0	16	4
3	4 ½	Mr. Henry Talbot Moore or occupiers	2	14	0
0	4	ditto for Tho ^s Periam's	0	5	4
0	4 ¾	ditto for Ann and Sarah Kelways	0	6	4
0	3	David Bell or occupiers	0	4	0
0	1 ¾	John Brooks	0	2	4
0	2	For late John Stocks	0	2	8
0	0 ½	William Oldedge sen ^r	0	0	8
0	1 ½	John Vagg	0	2	0
0	0 ½	Rev ^d Mr. Sam^l Hood	0	0	8
1	0	Eliz. Johnson or occupiers	0	16	0
0	4	Mr. William Strode or occupiers	0	5	4
0	4	Mr. Phillip Peddle	0	5	4
0	1	John Callow	0	1	4
0	1	James Brown	0	1	4
0	1	Mrs. Mitchel or occupiers	0	1	4
0	1 ½	Caleb Dickinsons or occupiers	0	2	0
0	7	William Periam	0	9	4
0	2	William Talbot	0	2	8
0	1	John Periam tanner	0	1	4
0	2	Tho^s Dominy	0	2	8
0	2 ¼	ditto for p ⁱ of Mr. Periams	0	3	0
0	3	ditto for p ⁱ of John Talbot's	0	4	0
1	0	The Mrs. Smithfields	0	16	0
0	8 ½	ditto for late Ann Kelways	0	11	4
0	4	John Talbot	0	5	4
0	2	Tho^s Holman & John Wheller	0	2	8
0	1 ½	Late William Masters	0	2	0
0	3	Tho^s Looke	0	4	0
0	2 ½	John Look	0	3	4
1	0	Tho^c Goodson or occupiers for Jervices Hill	0	16	0
0	1 ½	ditto for late Emanuel Ewens	0	2	0
0	10	ditto for Allets fields	0	13	4
0	1 ½	dittofor Mr. Rockes common	0	2	0

Page 290

0	1	Thomas Periam smith	0	1	4
0	1 ½	William Look	0	2	0
1	0	Mr. John Dennis	0	16	0
0	0 ½	John Hockey	0	0	8
2	0 ½	Rich^d Holman	1	12	0
0	8	Ditto for Rowley and Tho^s Holmans	0	10	8

0	2	ditto for late John Stocks Common	0	2	8
0	0 ½	Henry Hockey	0	0	8
0	1	John Gills House	0	1	4
South Moore Grounds					
2	6	The Right Hon: James Grenville .	2	0	0
5	9	John Periam Esq	4	12	0
4	3 ½	Caleb Dickinson Esq	3	8	8
2	7 ½	James Milliar Esq	2	2	0
0	6	Tho^s Look	0	8	0
0	10	The occupiers of Mr. Coxes ten acres	0	13	4
0	10	The occupiers of Mr. Coxes two five acres	0	13	4
0	7	The occupiers of Mr. Coxes seven acres	0	9	4
1	8	The occupiers of Mr. Coxes twenty acres	1	6	8
0	10	For ten acres of Tho^s Goodsons or occupiers	0	13	4
1	0	For ten acres ditto of Tho^s Goodson or occupiers	0	16	0
1	0	For Mr. Clarkes ten acres or occupiers	0	16	0
0	4	For late William Willcox or occupiers	0	5	4
0	6	Richard Holman for late Roods	0	8	0
			Total of 16 rates £	114	0 0

		Mr. Grenville's disburstments of for the last half year 1771	£	s	d
Novem ^r 10 th		the first months pay	33	2	8 ½
Decem ^r 8 th		The second months pay	15	12	0
Jan'y 5 th 1772		The third months pay	12	9	11
Feb 2 ^d		The fourth months pay	12	1	3 ½
March 1 st		The fifth months pay	20	0	2
March 29 th		The sixth months pay	11	19	7
April 20 th		The last 3 weeks pay	9	15	10 ½
		To Mr. Champeny Rocke's bill for medicines and attendance for ½ year	5	0	0
		To John Vaggs bill for shoes etc	1	3	8
		House rents for John Gregory & wife	1	0	0
		for Betty Davis & daughter	1	0	0
		for Elinor Look	0	10	0
		for Mary Brice & family	0	15	0
		for Ann Underwood & Jane Grant	1	5	0
		for Charles Davis	0	10	0
			Carried up	127	5 2 ½

Page 291

House rents	Brought up	127	5	2 ½
for Jonathan Barber's		0	15	0
for James Grove's		0	15	0
for Richard Rendle's		0	15	0
for John Blacker		0	15	0
for Sam^l Ford		0	15	0
for An Fur Colmers		0	10	0
for Geo. Periam		0	15	0
for Edward Rowley		0	15	0
for W^m Rowley		0	15	0
for Zachary Periam		0	15	0
for John Martin		0	15	0
for Tho^s Oldedge		0	15	0
for Tho^s Rowley & Stephen Chasey		1	0	0
for James Brown at Glastonbury		1	6	0
To Mrs. Newman of Glaston for a piece of dowlas 31 yards for y ^e poor at 11 ^d		1	8	6
to Hester Craft 25 weeks pay for her youngest child at 1 ^s p ^f week		1	5	0
		140	14	8 ½
16 rates for John Gills house not paid		0	1	4
to y ^e serving the office & keeping ac ^t		1	1	0

total disbursements	147	17	0 ½
Rec'd by stock	68	9	11½
Rec'd by 16 rates	114	0	0
Rec'd total	182	9	11½
Total disburst.	141	9	0 ½

Reamin in stock to y^e next overseers 40 12 11

We nominate **Rich^d Holman** and **Solomon Reynolds** churchwardens **Tho^s Periam** occup^{er} for **James Melliar** Esq and **Rich^d Holman** occupier for **Geo. Wilcox** overseers for the year ensuing **1772**

J Periam John Rocke Solo: Reynolds John Vagg

1772 April 27th allowed by us **Gile Strangways**, [unc. signature]

See Pages 538 - 545 for a table of rate payers for 1765 & Pages 532-535 for one made 15th Day March 1771

Page 292

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Butleigh the 29th day of April 1772

[A second copy of this text below is found on Pages 518-520 of the OOP account book - differences here in red]

Whereas disputes have arisen from time to time relative to the apprenticing the orphans of the parish poor, and the children whose parents are unable to maintain them,- Some persons pretending that their estates are not lyable to take parish apprentices - Others, that it is not yet their turn, & others that their estates are small & that it is a hardship on them to take apprentices in rotation on turn with other estates that are much larger.

In order to obviate these objections & to put all the estates upon an equality and to provide for the immediate releife of the orphans & children of the poor, which lies at present a great burthen on the parish - and to prevent further disputes - it is agreed

That the value of the respective estates in the parish, as rated in the Parochial Assesment amounting at present to £7.2.6 being after the rate of one penny to the pound (as may be seen in pages 224, 225, 226 & 227 - and 231, 232, 233, 234 - and 237, 238, 239, 240 and 242, 243, 244, 245 and other place in this book) shall be the rate to ascertain the proportion with which each proprietor or possessor of lands shall be charged as his or her contributory share to the support of the orphans & poor children aforesaid, and that every one of these estates shall be divided or put into 21 Lotts or proportions of £81.8.6 per [£81]

Page 293

per year each (or as near thereto as is possible) which lotts are to take apprentices in rotation - and whereas **Mr. John Rocke** has produced a scheme for the said 21 lotts of £81 p. year each, which being compared with y^e said assesments to the poor is found to include almost all the estates as rated for y^e support of the poor, which scheme is hereby approved off as a proper rule for proceeding by. [copy continues at *]

- Ordered that the said scheme be forthwith copied in this book -

[lower margin note-* £7.2.6. The rate at 1^d in the pound is £1710 pr year being the old survey of the parish - which being divided into 21 parts is £81.8.6¾ ^{9/21} each part.

Mr. John Rocke's Scheme						
Lotts	OWNERS	THE ESTATES		1 ^d p rate	yearly value	Total value
A ₂	R ^t H Mr. Grenvilles	p ^t of the farm		6/9		81
B ₃	Ditto	Ditto		6/9		81
C ₄	Ditto	Do.		6/9		81
D ₁₀	Ditto	for y ^e rem ⁿ of y ^e farm	6/9	2/-	24.0.0	81
		for Chasey's		1.8½	20.10.0	
		for Servers Horses		4	4.0.0	
		for Samwayes		1.5	17.0.0.	
		for Diffords		6	6.0.0	
		for Comers		9½	9.10.0	
E ₁₁	Ditto	for Cooks	6/9	6½	6.1.0.	
		for Abbotts		10½	12.10.0.	
		for Cornishes		2	2.0.0.	
		for Jackletts		10½	10.10.0	
		for Slades Horses		1½	1.10.0	
		for Pope's upper ten ^t		1.6	18.0.0	
		for Hodges		1.1½	13.10.0	
		for Looks		4	4.0.0.	
		for Averys	4½	4.10.0		

		for Warbuttons		1½	1.10.0	
		for Toghills		6½	6.10.0	81
			Carried over	£1.13.9		405
Page 294						
Lotts	OWNERS	THE ESTATES		1 ^d p rate	yearly value	Total value
			Brought over	£1.13.9		405
F₁₄	Mr. Grenvilles	for Lydford Popes	6/9	1.1½	13.10.0	81.5.0
		for Goulds		10	10.0.0	
		for Stones peice		1	1.0.0	
		for Sampsons		4½	4.10.0	
		for Combes		2½	2.10.0	
		for Tho ^s Averys		2	2.0.0	
		for Bishops		1	1.0.0	
		for Haydens		4	4.0.0	
		for Brooks		1¾	1.15.0	
		for Corpe		1	1.0.0	
		for Mr. Moxham		2½	2.10.0	
		for Vearings		2½	2.10.0	
		for Hockeys		1	1.0.0	
		for Sam Sweets		5	5.0.0	
		for part of Parsonage		6	6.0.0	
G₁₆	Mr. Grenvilles	for part of the parsonage	6/9			81
H₂₁	Mr. Grenvilles	for y ^e rem ⁿ of y ^e Parsonage	6/9	29	30.0.0	81
		for Cooks & Looks cop ^e		2½	2.10.0	
		for p ^t of Mr. Moors		1/3½	15.10.0	
		Edw ^d Abbot for y ^e rem ⁿ		2½	2.10.0	
		Mr. Grenville p ^t of Periams		8	8.0.0	
		John Bishops		1	1.0.0	
		Mary Squires		3	0.15.0	
		Slades		1 ^d /9	1.15.0	
		Hodges Common		1 ^d /½	1.10.0	
		Mrs. Slades		1 ^d /	1.0.0	
		p ^t of Withers	1:1/½	1.10.0	81	
I_{No 1}	Mr. Grenville	for y ^e rem ^r of Withers	6/9	10 ^d ½	10.10.0	81
		Andrews's		½	0.10.0	
		late Gilberts		41	49.0.0	
	W^m Moxhams	Moxhams Moor hill		1½	1.10.0	
		Grantham		6	6.0.0	
	John Combs	Combes		6½	6.10.0	
	D^o	Limbrys		5½	5.10.0	
	W^m Combes	Common	1½	1.10.0	81	
K₁₈	John Periam Esq	p ^t of his estate	6/9			81
L₁₂	John Periam Esq	rem ^g p ^t	6/9	3/-	36.0.0	81
		p ^t of Pratts		2	2.0.0	
		p ^t of Hans		2	2.0.0	
		South Moor		3/5	41.0.0	
			Carried over	£3.14.3¼		£891.5.0
Page 295						
Lotts	OWNERS	THE ESTATES		1 ^d p rate	yearly value	Total value
			Brought over	£3.14.3¼		£891.5.0
M₁₉	John Periam Esq	y ^e remainder	6/9	2.4	28.0.0	81
	Mrs. Mitchells	for Periams		1	1.0.0	
	Mr. Pratts	y ^e Vicarage		3.1¼	37.10.0	
	D^o	his estate		8½	8.10.0	
	Edw^d Strodes	his estate		5	5.0.0	
	John Callows	his house etc		1	1.0.0	

N ₁₇	Mr. John Rockes	p ⁱ his estate	6/9			81		
O ₁₃	Mr. John Rockes	y ^e rem ^r	6/9	2.5½	29.10.0	81		
	Tho ^s Hawkins			10½				
	Tho ^s Brownings	& Gregorys.		7	7.0.0			
	Tho ^s Cookes	Common		1½	1.10.0			
	D ^o	Park Yeat		1	1.0.0			
	Mary Browning			1¾	1.15.0			
	W ^m Hodges			1/0½	12.10.0			
	Geo. Strodes	his estate		2¾	2.15.0			
	John & W ^m Curtis	their estate		¾	0.15.0			
	Rich ^d Corpes	his estate		1	1.0.0			
P ₂₀	Tho ^s Hoopers			6/9	1.7½		19.10.0	81
	John Wilcox				2½		2.10.0	
	John Evills				1.2½		14.10.0	
	Solomon & John Reynolds		1.3½		15.10.0			
	Tho ^s Hodges		4 ^d		4.0.0			
	Rich ^d Hodges		2½		2.10.0			
	Henry Hodges		1		1.0.0			
	Jane Hodges		½		0.10.0			
	James Withers		8½		8.10.0			
	Edw ^d Blenmans		9		9.0.0			
	Tho ^s Averys		½		0.10.0			
	W ^m Oldedge jun		1½		1.10.0			
	Ch ^s Champions		1½		1.10.0			
	W ^m Comers	house &	½	0.10.0				
			Carried over	£5.1.3¾		£1215.5.0		
Page 296								
Lotts	OWNERS	THE ESTATES		1 ^d p rate	yearly value	Total value		
			Brought over	£5.1.3¾		£1215.5.0		
Q ₅	Step: Holmans	his estate	6/9	25¼	29.5.0	81		
	Jos. Periams			1	1.0.0			
		p ⁱ of Susanna Kelways		2	2.0.0			
	James Ayres	p ⁱ D ^o		1	1.0.0			
	W ^m Withers	house &		1½	1.10.0			
	John Periams	Copley		¼	0.5.0			
	Eliz: Johnsons	estate		1/-	12.0.0			
	Mr. Strodes	estate		4 ^d	4.0.0			
	Mrs. Slades	estate		1¼	1.5.0			
	Eliz Pope wid ^w			3½	3.10.0			
	Tho ^s Gilbert's child ⁿ			5½	5.10.0			
	Geo. Wilcox	Wootton		6	6.0.0			
	Jn ^o Hockeys	house		½	0.10.0			
	Tho ^s Hans	estate		7¾	7.15.0			
	Mr. John Wilcox	for Tho ^s Periam		5½	5.10.0			
R ₆	late Mr. Cox	estate		6/9	3.11		47.0.0	81
	Jam ^s Ayres		1		1.0.0			
	Ed ^d Talbotts		1.0¼		12.5.0			
	John Vaggs		1½		1.10.0			
	Philip Peddles		4		4.0.0			
	Rich ^d Sheats		2½		2.10.0			
	Tho ^s Domenys		7¼		7.5.0			
	Tho ^s Looks		2½		2.10.0			
	Jonas Lucas		1¼		1.5.0			
	John Brooks		1¾		1.15.0			
S ₇	Mr. Moores	estate		3.4½	40.10.0			
		Tho ^s Periam		4	4.0.0			

		Kelways		4¾	4.15.0	
	Dav^d Bells			3	3.0.0	
	Tho^s Looks			3	3.0.0	
		Moor Ground		6	6.0.0	
	W^m Periam	Bunts		7	7.0.0	
	Mr. Dennis			1/-	12.0.0	
	Tho^s Periam	Bth Smith		1	1.0.0	81.5.0
Carried over				£6.1.6½		£1458.10.0

Page 297

Lotts	OWNERS	THE ESTATES		1 ^d p rate	yearly value	Total value
Brought over				£6.1.6½		£1458.10.0
T₁₅	Rich^d Holman		6/9	2.0½	24.10.0	81
	D^o	Rowley & Tho ^s Holmans		8	8.0.0	
	D^o	Stocks Common		2	2.0.0	
	D^o	Roods		6	6.0.0	
	John Cooks	Whitefiled		2	2.0.0	
	Em^l Cooks			9½	9.10.0	
	Eliz Periam	Bunts		2½	2.10.0	
	Tho^s Holman	& Wheeler		2	2.0.0	
	W^m Talbot			2	2.0.0	
	Mrs. Smith^fd			1/-	12.0.0	
	D^o	Kelways		8½	8.10.0	
	John Talbot	house		1	1.0.0	
	late W^m Martin	house		1	1.0.0	
V₈	Tho^s Goodson	estate		6/9	3.11	
	Jam^s Milliar Esq		2.7½		31.10.0	
		late Jn ^o Stocks	2		2.0.0	
	Rev^d Mr. Hood	house	½		0.10.0	
W₉	Caleb Dickinson	for So. Moore	6/9	4.3½	51.10.0	81
		for his common		1½	1.10.0	
	D^o	for Clarkes		1/-	12.0.0	
	Rich^d Slade Esq			11	11.0.0	
	Mr. Wilcox	Moor Ground		4	4.0.0	
	Jam^s Brown	Quar		1	1.0.0	
£7.1.9½					£1701.10.0	
Short rated				8½ at 1 ^d is	£8.10.0	

or 8/7^d on each lott. The true rate is £7.2.6 at 1^d in the pound, is £1,710

[*] Ordered that the several proprietors of the estates in the 21 lotts in the forgoing scheme shall be lyable to take an apprentice for each lott, in future - and as many of the lotts contain the names of more than one proprietor (some 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 or more proprietors) - It's ordered that the first

Page 298

first named proprietors (which is for the largest estate in the lott) shall always take the apprentice - and other proprietors shall pay & contribute to the said first named proprietor eighteen rates or 1^s/6^d in the pound, according to this present estimation, - as a reasonable proportion for his her or their expence & burthen of the said apprentice - and in case any person or persons in such lott shall refuse to pay such proportion (being demanded in the presence of the churchwarden or overseer) Then & in such case the overseer of the poor shall pay the said proportion or proportions to the master apprentice of y^e apprentice and charge the same to y^e parish account and that the very next apprentice or apprentices be placed to the person or persons refusing his or their composition for and in default of his her or their non compliance.

- Ordered that in future not any money be advanced or clothes given at the cost of the parish, with the apprentices - and that no other expence be incurred to the parish, save the cost of the Indentures & the necessary charge attending.

- Whereas there are now nine [13] orphans or paupers children to be placed out apprentices, for which the 21 lotts are to take their chance by ballott, which shall have, and which shall be excused - It's ordered that the 21 lotts be forthwith wrote upon so many bits of paper (of about 3 inches long & 1 inch broad) - marked **A B C D** etc. or as they stand in succession in the scheme, & be then folded.

Page 299

folded up by the churchwarden or overseer - & be put promiscuously into a box, basket or hatt & that the names of y^e nine children be wrote upon so many bitts of paper & folded up & put into another box, basket or hat in y^e like manner - and that it be now determined by ballott which of the 21 lotts are to take the 9 [13] children and what shall be the rule for taking apprentices in turn & rotation in future - for which purpose two indifferent persons shall draw a ticket out of each hat & which ticket shall be numbered 1 & 1 each - 2 & 2 each and so on till the 9 children ticketts are drawn which number shall ascertain to which of the lotts & to whom, the apprentice shall be placed - and the person who draws out of the estate lott shall continue to draw ticket after ticket which are to be numbered 10-11 & so on till the 21 lotts are drawn - which numbers with the foregoing numbers shall ascertain & determine the rotation & turn in future.

- Resolved that we go about this immediately-- [on drawing the ballot] --We find that; [see ** below for variant]
Letter **I** The first drawn ticket belongs to **Mr. Grenville** & others - & he is to take **Emanuel Grant** for his apprentice - which is to be marked No. 1 in the scheme.

Letter **A** is the second drawn ticket w^{ch} belongs to **Mr. Grenville** solely & he is to take **Ann Colmer** for his apprentice & which is to be marked No. 2 in the scheme

Letter **B** is the third drawn ticket which belongs to **Mr. Grenville** solely & he is to take **John Eastment** for his apprentice which is to be marked No. 3 in the scheme

[Continued on Page 304]

Butleigh OOP Pages **300 - 303** are chronologically out-of-place since they concern special rates raised in **1759** and are inserted between actual pp. **164** and **165** (pp. 90 - 93).

Page 304

[Continued from Page 299]

Letter **C** is the fourth drawn ticket which belongs to **Mr. Grenville** solely - and he is to take **John Brice** for his apprentice, which is to be marked No. 4 in the scheme.

Letter **Q** is the fifth drawn ticket which belongs to **Stephen Holman** & others - and he is to take **William Paulet** for his apprentice w^{ch} is to be marked No. 5 in the scheme.

Letter **R** is the sixth drawn ticket which belongs to late **Mr. Cox** & others - and he is to take **Edward Periam** for his apprentice w^{ch} is to be marked No. 6 in the scheme.

Letter **S** is the seventh drawn ticket which belongs to **Mr. Moore** & others - and he is to take **Joseph Warr** for his apprentice w^{ch} is to be marked No. 7 in the scheme.

Letter **V** is the eighth drawn ticket which belongs to **Mr. Thomas Goodson** & others - and he is to take **Robert Looke** for his apprentice w^{ch} is to be marked No. 8 in the scheme.

Letter **W** is the ninth drawn ticket which belongs to **Caleb Dickinson** & others - and he is to take **John Underwood** for his apprentice w^{ch} is to be marked No. 9 in the scheme.

We also find that

Letter D is the tenth drawn ticket	Letter G is the sixteenth drawn ticket
Letter E is the eleventh drawn ticket	Letter N is the seventeenth drawn ticket
Letter L is the twelfth drawn ticket	Letter K is the eighteenth drawn ticket
Letter O is the thirteenth drawn ticket	Letter M is the nineteenth drawn ticket
Letter F is the fourteenth drawn ticket	Letter P is the twentieth drawn ticket
Letter T is the fifteenth drawn ticket	Letter H is the twenty first drawn ticket

Page 305

All which are to be numbered accordingly in the scheme. Here follows a table of the order of succession to taking apprentices in future-----

No.	Names of the proprietors of the Estates	Names of the apprentices
1	Right Hon ^{ble} . James Grenville & others	Emanuel Grant
2	Right Hon ^{ble} . James Grenville	Ann Colmer
3	Right Hon ^{ble} . James Grenville	John Eastment
4	Right Hon ^{ble} . James Grenville	James Brice
5	S. Holman & others	W^m Paulet
6	late Mr. Cox and others	Edward Periam
7	Mr. Moor & others	Joseph Warr
8	Mr. Thomas Goodson & others	Robert Looke
9	Caleb Dickinson & others	John Underwood
10	Right Hon ^{ble} . James Grenville	Mary Rendle
11	Right Hon ^{ble} . James Grenville	Hesther Higgins

12	John Periam Esq	Ann Rowley
13	Mr. John Rocke & others	Mary Brice
14	Right Hon ^{ble} . James Grenville & others	Thomas Pollet
15	Richard Holman & others	George Barber
16	Right Hon ^{ble} . James Grenville	
17	Mr. John Rocke	
18	John Periam Esq	
19	John Periam Esq & others	
20	Thomas Hooper & others	
21	Right Hon ^{ble} . James Grenville	

**** Additional Paragraphs from Page 520 included here for convenience and comparison;**

~~~~~ On drawing the ballot we find No. 1 on the first drawn ticket belonging to **Mr. John Rocke** and others is to take No. 1 (being **Tom Sharp**) for his apprentice No. 2 on the second drawn ticket belonging to **Mr. Grenville** solely and he is to take No. 2 being **Betty White** for his apprentice No. 3 on the 3<sup>d</sup> drawn ticket belonging to **Caleb Dickinson** and others he is to take No. 3 being **Jack Woodman** for his apprentice and so on till the 13 are specified. And we further find that No. 14 on 14<sup>th</sup> drawn ticket belongs to **Mr. Grenville** solely No. 15 on 15 drawn ticket belongs to **Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman** and others and so on till the 21 are specified.

Ordered that the numbers in **Mr. John Rocke's** scheme be corrected according as the several lots come up by ballot, by adding the balloted numbers under each figure which last numbers shall be the rule for the putting out of apprentices in future to the several lots in progression as you may order a new list . ~~~~~

Page 306

Resolved that there be never less than two apprentices placed out at one time & that the lotts in the next numbers in succession are always to take them in order to stand clear of partiality and to prevent disputes (the parties being two or more) shall draw lotts between themselves in the presence of the churchwarden or overseer which of them shall have the 1<sup>st</sup> - 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> & choice of such apprentices and in default of one or more refusing to draw an indifferent person shall be employed to draw in his her or their stead - and the apprentices shall be placed to him her or them accordingly. Ordered that the counterpart of the indentures be all marked & numbered in order to tally with this record & [or] register - and to be kept in the parish chest for reference thereto when required.

**John Rocke Caleb Dickinson**

The OOP accounts on Pages 524-525 itemises more rules concerning these apprenticeships, written April 20<sup>th</sup> 1772. On Pages 526 - 529 is a second copy of the table of owners estates divided into 21 lots for apportioning apprentices (differently numbered to that above). However, *here* come two later additional notes;

Memorandum Sept 6th 1772

The entries contained in this book from page 292 to page 310 are made by **Mr. Dickinson** in his own handwriting but they have not yet been submitted to the consideration of any public meeting of the parish in vestry. **J Grenville J Periam**

I acknowledge that the entries in this book in the pages 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 304, 305, 306 are of my hand writing - and I aver that the plan laid down in those pages about the apprentices was settled conjunctively by **Mr. Grenville, Mr. Rocke** & myself & was approved of by others (*Page end, text continues on Page 315 - but placed here for convenience*) of the parish before any Vestry was called for the purpose of putting it into execution- and **Mr. Grenville** corrected the copy in his own hand writing from whence the order of Vestry was made - and I aver that all that is contained in the said pages about the apprentices was read, was approved off, & was signed in the parish church at a vestry (after due notice given) held for that purpose and that divers people attended besides **Mr. Rocke** & myself - and that the ballot was then enforced upon & nine children were then balloted apprenticed to the first nine numbers & that the parties took to them accordingly & that **Mr. Grenville** (as overseer of the poor) signed the indentures & it appears that 6 children have been apprenticed since by the same rule of ballot - how then can it be said that the entries have not been submitted to the consideration of any public meeting of the parish in vestry?

**Mr. Rock**, altho he wrote it, knows to the contrary - This is inserted for my own justification - **Caleb Dickinson**

| Page     | Year | half yearly charge                                                         | Annual charge & Overseers  | Remarks [ <i>feint</i> ]             | rents of houses |
|----------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
|          |      | An abstract of the disbursements to the poor -----in the space of 30 years |                            |                                      |                 |
| 13       | 1742 | 31.3.7½                                                                    | John Squire                | <i>Drs bill 0.0.4</i>                |                 |
| 16       |      | 50.9.5                                                                     | Richard Holman             |                                      |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>81.13.0½</b>            |                                      | 8 14 0          |
| 21       | 1743 | 54.14.5                                                                    | Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam    | <i>The Doctor's bill</i>             |                 |
| 25       |      | 42.2.8½                                                                    | Bar <sup>d</sup> Hacket    | <i>£1.14.8</i>                       |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>96.14.1</b>             |                                      | 9 4 0           |
| 29       | 1744 | 33.15.1½                                                                   | Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam    |                                      |                 |
| 33       |      | 43.18.1½                                                                   | Tho <sup>s</sup> Withers   |                                      |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>77.13.3</b>             |                                      | 7 4 0           |
| 36       | 1745 | 28.8.10                                                                    | Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearing   |                                      |                 |
| 39       |      | 45.18.2½                                                                   | R <sup>d</sup> Holman      |                                      |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>74.7.0½</b>             |                                      | 9 14 0          |
| 41       | 1746 | 31.11.1                                                                    | Hen. Talbot                |                                      |                 |
| 48       |      | 54.5.1¼                                                                    | Mrs. Smithfield            |                                      |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>85.16.2¼</b>            |                                      | 9 4 0           |
| 55       | 1747 | 45.4.7                                                                     | Rich <sup>d</sup> Toghil   |                                      |                 |
| 56       |      | 43.6.2¼                                                                    | Ann Hodges                 |                                      |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>88.10.9¼</b>            |                                      | 7 6 6           |
| 65       | 1748 | 26.12.5                                                                    | Tho <sup>s</sup> Looke     |                                      |                 |
| 69       |      | 45.3.7                                                                     | John Wilcox                | <i>Doctors Bill 11/1 (?)</i>         |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>74.18.0</b>             |                                      | 8 0 0           |
| 75       | 1749 | 36.5.11                                                                    | W <sup>m</sup> Browning    |                                      |                 |
| 79       |      | 40.16.5                                                                    | W <sup>m</sup> Reynolds    | <i>Doctors Bill 15/1 (?)</i>         |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>77.2.4</b>              |                                      | 7 3 6           |
| 84       | 1750 | 30.4.1                                                                     | Jane Periam                | <i>A field gate 15/-</i>             |                 |
| 89       |      | 45.13.5                                                                    | W <sup>m</sup> Talbot      |                                      |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>75.17.6</b>             |                                      | 12 7 0          |
| 95       | 1751 | 29.13.9                                                                    | Em <sup>l</sup> Cooke      |                                      |                 |
| 100      |      | 43.15.6¼                                                                   | Jn <sup>o</sup> Periam Esq | <i>Dr<sup>s</sup> Bill 7/4</i>       |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>73.8.9¼</b>             |                                      | 11 10 0         |
| 106      | 1752 | 41.15.1½                                                                   | Jane Periam                | <i>every extra y charge</i>          |                 |
| 111      | 112  | 66.5.9                                                                     | Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot    | <i>marked thus X</i>                 |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>108.0.4½</b>            | <i>49 (?) y<sup>e</sup> Doctor</i>   | 15 9 4          |
| 116      | 1753 | 28.14.7½                                                                   | Tho <sup>s</sup> Robins    |                                      |                 |
| 120      |      | 68.3.6½                                                                    | Dav <sup>d</sup> Bells     | <i>Doctors bill £2.13.8</i>          |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>96.18.2</b>             |                                      | 11 13 6         |
| 125      | 1754 | 48.8.3                                                                     | John Limbry                | <i>12/- Highways</i>                 |                 |
| 129      |      | 62.0.9¼                                                                    | Mr. Grenville              | <i>Doctors bill £1.18.6</i>          |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>110.9.0¼</b>            |                                      | 13 18 6         |
| 131      | 1755 | 40.4.0                                                                     | Hen <sup>y</sup> Talbot    | <i>22/10 High &amp; bye</i>          |                 |
| 135      |      | 42.5.4                                                                     | John Brook                 | <i>ways Dr<sup>s</sup> Bill 26/-</i> |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>82.9.4</b>              |                                      | 8 2 6           |
| 145      | 1756 | 72.11.10                                                                   | Mr. Grenville              |                                      | 28 5 6          |
| 149      |      | 31.13.2                                                                    | Eliz Pope                  | <i>apr<sup>d</sup> of £6 more</i>    | 1 15 0          |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>104.5.0</b>             | <i>charges</i>                       |                 |
| 151      | 1757 | 65.16.0                                                                    | Ph: Avery                  | <i>Dr. Rockes Bill 1.0.8</i>         |                 |
| 155      |      | 72.3.9                                                                     | R <sup>d</sup> Holman      | <i>Dr. Periam 0.17.9</i>             |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>137.19.9</b>            |                                      | 21 14 0         |
| Page 308 |      |                                                                            |                            |                                      |                 |
| 160      | 1758 | 88.10.0½                                                                   | Ed <sup>d</sup> Blinman    |                                      |                 |
| 164      |      | 53.3.8                                                                     | Edw <sup>d</sup> Stroud    |                                      |                 |
|          |      |                                                                            | <b>141.13.8½</b>           |                                      | 12 11 0         |
| 168      | 1759 | 42.0.10½                                                                   | Tho <sup>s</sup> Browning  | <i>Doctors bill 10/6</i>             |                 |
| 172      |      | 60.11.7½                                                                   | J Periam Esq               |                                      |                 |

|     |             |           |                               |                                           |    |    |    |
|-----|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
|     |             |           | <b>102.12.6</b>               |                                           | 18 | 5  | 0  |
| 177 | <b>1760</b> | 39.19.2   | <b>Mr. Grenville</b>          | <i>Doctors Bill 26/-</i>                  |    |    |    |
| 181 |             | 61.18.5   | <b>Step. Holman</b>           | <i>Some extra charges</i>                 |    |    |    |
|     |             |           | <b>101.17.7</b>               |                                           | 18 | 11 | 9½ |
| 186 | <b>1761</b> | 52.16.10  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Hodges</b>   |                                           |    |    |    |
| 190 |             | 50.9.2¾   | <b>John Combes</b>            | <i>Dr<sup>s</sup> Bill 36/-</i>           |    |    |    |
|     |             |           | <b>103.6.0</b>                |                                           | 13 | 6  | 0  |
| 192 | <b>1762</b> | 41.6.5½   | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Haydon</b>   |                                           | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| 199 |             | 45.4.6    | <b>Mr. Roche</b>              | <i>Dr<sup>s</sup> Bill £3.6.6</i>         | 11 | 6  | 0  |
|     |             |           | <b>87.0.11½</b>               |                                           |    |    |    |
| 304 | <b>1763</b> | 83.3.8½   | <b>Mr. Ewens</b>              | <i>Dr. Bill £3.1.0</i>                    |    |    |    |
| 308 |             | 78.7.1    | <b>John Moor</b>              | <i>Highways £15.12.0</i>                  |    |    |    |
|     |             |           | <b>161.10.9</b>               |                                           | 16 | 11 | 0  |
| 214 | <b>1764</b> | 44.14.1   | <b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>        | <i>Dr. Bills £3.14.2</i>                  |    |    |    |
| 218 |             | 97.15.5   | <b>John Wilcox</b>            | <i>Highways £24.8.2</i>                   |    |    |    |
|     |             |           | <b>142.9.6</b>                |                                           | 20 | 14 | 6  |
| 223 | <b>1765</b> | 58.16.6½  | <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodson</b> | <i>£6.13.3 repair in the</i>              |    |    |    |
| 228 |             | 93.16.2¼  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b> | <i>drove Dr. Bill £2.0.11</i>             |    |    |    |
|     |             |           | <b>152.12.8¾</b>              | <i>Highways £29.10.10</i>                 | 18 | 15 | 0  |
| 230 | <b>1766</b> | 60.11.11  | <b>Sol. Reynolds</b>          | <i>Dr<sup>s</sup> Bill 29/5</i>           | 0  | 13 | 0  |
| 235 |             | 95.12.2½  | <b>Mr. Periam</b>             | <i>Dr<sup>s</sup> Bill 32/-</i>           | 18 | 11 | 0  |
|     |             |           | <b>156.4.1½</b>               | <i>Highways 23/9</i>                      |    |    |    |
| 241 | <b>1767</b> | 72.10.6½  | <b>Sol Reynolds</b>           | <i>2 G's for surveing y<sup>e</sup></i>   | 2  | 6  | 6  |
| 246 |             | 93.15.8   | <b>Sam Withers</b>            | <i>office £3.4.11 y<sup>e</sup> Dr.</i>   | 15 | 17 | 6  |
|     |             |           | <b>166.6.2½</b>               |                                           |    |    |    |
| 251 | <b>1768</b> | 77.17.6½  | <b>Mr. Grenville</b>          | <i>£12.4.8 for this in all</i>            |    |    |    |
| 257 |             | 120.0.7½  | <b>Ditto</b>                  | <i>Pop (?)</i>                            |    |    |    |
|     |             |           | <b>197.18.2</b>               | <i>£2.2 for serv y<sup>e</sup> office</i> | 20 | 18 | 0  |
| 263 | <b>1769</b> | 111.5.5½  | <b>Mich Hayward</b>           | <i>Dr. Salary £10</i>                     |    |    |    |
| 269 | 270         | 2115.18.3 | <b>Geo Stroud</b>             | <i>2 Gs for serv. office</i>              |    |    |    |
|     |             |           | <b>227.3.8½</b>               |                                           | 16 | 17 | 11 |
| 275 | <b>1770</b> | 81.10.5   | <b>Mr. Roche</b>              | <i>£10 Doctor</i>                         |    |    |    |
| 280 |             | 93.6.6½   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>  | <i>2 Gs to serv. of office</i>            |    |    |    |
|     |             |           | <b>174.16.11½</b>             |                                           | 13 | 5  | 0  |
| 286 | <b>1771</b> | 90.4.4    | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Talbot</b> |                                           |    |    |    |
| 291 |             | 141.17.0½ | <b>Mr. Grenville</b>          |                                           |    |    |    |
|     |             |           | <b>232.1.4½</b>               |                                           | 16 | 16 | 0  |

Mm<sup>d</sup> Some of the former rates are very [defaulted?] as may be found on examination

Page 309

The foregoing abstraction may serve for a retrospect of the annual disbursements for the poor - from y<sup>e</sup> year 1742 to 1771 inclusive Whereby to see how the charges have been increasing from year to year ? The last years outgoings amounting to more than treble some former years - without any increase of people - the want of work - dearth or scarcity - or any other reasonable cause to be given - but the want of frugality, good management, and regularity in the Overseers. The objections may be easily pointed out - and it is desired that y<sup>e</sup> overseers in future will correct them.

**1<sup>st</sup>** - The acct of houses for the poor amounts to from £20 & upwards to £16 p<sup>e</sup> year ^ one year £30 and upwards may be saved, by appropriating one house for y<sup>e</sup> poor with one room to each family & a common room for y<sup>e</sup> whole.

**2<sup>dly</sup>** - The Doctors salary of £10 p<sup>r</sup> year for medicines & advice (which has been introduced but 3 years) may be in a great measure saved - for formerly it did not amount to Com<sup>r</sup> Annis to the tenth part of y<sup>e</sup> money (casualties & accidents excepted) which may now be provided for by sending the patient to y<sup>e</sup> infirmary at Taunton; this charge has been loudly complained against & a premise made for alteration - but why is it continued?

**3<sup>dly</sup>** - A new charge of 2 guineas p<sup>r</sup> year (of 5 years standing only) for serving the office of Overseer - which is a personal office of duty of each qualified inhabitant (when duly appointed) without any gratuity or salary whatever.

Page 310

**4<sup>thly</sup>** - A new improper & illegal method of introducing highway rates & other foreign charges into y<sup>e</sup> poor rate whch has been done in many former acc<sup>ts</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> injury & prejudice of the land proprietor.

5<sup>thly</sup> - The making of weekly & monthly payments to persons not wearing a badge & not coming to the church to receive their pay.

6<sup>ly</sup> - The payment of shoemakers and shopkeepers bills - it being better for the poor to provide necessary cloathig for themselves out of their weekly payments.

7<sup>ly</sup> - The overseers out laying in a stock of fuel - as faggot wood, furze, turfe or coal - to e dealt out as necessity & occasion may require - as well to keep a fire in y<sup>e</sup> common room of the poor house - which would prevent the stealing of wood & y<sup>e</sup> breaking of fences to y<sup>e</sup> prejudice of the landlord & tennant.

8<sup>ly</sup> - A plot of potatoes ought to be planted every year (in some of the waste) for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> poor to be distributed from time to time as the overseer directs.

These rules (or other salutary rules as may be agreed on) being persued - (with the late regulation touching Parish apprentices) -The poor will, instead of being burthensome, become industrious & usefull - and order & obedience will be observed, and the poor rates will be reduced to their former standard.

Page 311 (next page)

### 1772

Somerset to wit. A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of Octo<sup>r</sup> 1772 by the churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of the parish of Butleigh in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County for the payment of the s<sup>d</sup> poor and other purposes relating to the same ten rates to be collected for the like disburstments from y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of April 1772 to the 22<sup>d</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1772

| one rate |    |   | ten rates |    |      |
|----------|----|---|-----------|----|------|
| s        | d  | q | £         | s  | d    |
| 19       | 7  |   | 9         | 15 | 10   |
| 0        | 2  |   |           | 1  | 8    |
| 1        | 8  | ½ |           | 7  | 1    |
| 0        | 4  |   |           | 3  | 4    |
| 1        | 5  |   |           | 14 | 2    |
| 0        | 6  | ½ |           | 5  | 5    |
| 0        | 9  | ½ |           | 7  | 11   |
| 1        | 0  | ½ |           | 10 | 5    |
| 0        | 2  |   |           | 1  | 8    |
| 0        | 10 | ½ |           | 8  | 9    |
| 0        | 1  | ½ |           | 1  | 3    |
| 0        | 0  | ½ |           |    | 5    |
| 1        | 6  |   |           | 15 | 0    |
| 1        | 1  | ½ |           | 11 | 3    |
| 0        | 6  |   |           | 5  | 0    |
| 0        | 4  |   |           | 3  | 4    |
| 0        | 4  | ½ |           | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 1  | ½ |           | 1  | 3    |
| 1        | 1  | ½ |           | 11 | 3    |
| 0        | 10 |   |           | 8  | 4    |
| 0        | 1  |   |           |    | 10   |
| 0        | 4  | ½ |           | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 2  | ½ |           | 2  | 7    |
| 0        | 2  |   |           | 1  | 8    |
| 0        | 1  |   |           |    | 10   |
| 0        | 6  |   |           | 5  | 0    |
| 10       | 0  |   | 5         | 0  | 0    |
| 0        | 2  | ½ |           | 2  | 1    |
| 0        | 1  | ¾ |           | 1  | 5 ½  |
| 0        | 1  |   |           |    | 10   |
| 2        | 1  | ½ |           | 1  | 1 3  |
| 0        | 6  | ½ |           | 5  | 5    |
| 4        | 1  |   |           | 2  | 0 10 |
| 0        | 2  | ½ |           | 2  | 1    |
| 0        | 1  |   |           |    | 10   |
| 0        | 8  |   |           | 0  | 6 8  |

Page 312

|   |   |  |  |   |     |
|---|---|--|--|---|-----|
| 0 | 1 |  |  |   | 10  |
| 2 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 0 |

|          |                  |                                                                                   |   |                    |
|----------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| 0        | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | ditto for Mary Squiers                                                            |   | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| 0        | 5                | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                                                       |   | 4 2                |
| 0        | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | ditto for Henry Hodge's common                                                    |   | 1 3                |
| 0        | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | ditto for pt Mr. John Slades                                                      |   | 1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 0        | 1                | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                        |   | 10                 |
| 1        | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | ditto for late Mr. Moores                                                         |   | 12 11              |
| 0        | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | ditto for John Periam Bunts                                                       |   | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| 9        | 9                | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                            | 4 | 7 6                |
| 0        | 2                | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                                       |   | 1 8                |
| 0        | 2                | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Han's                                          |   | 1 8                |
| 0        | 1                | <b>Mr. Mitchel</b>                                                                |   | 10                 |
| 3        | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> for y <sup>e</sup> vicaridge                | 1 | 11 3               |
| 0        | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | ditto for his own estate                                                          |   | 7 1                |
| 9        | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                             | 4 | 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 0        | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | ditto for Mrs. Slades Scotts                                                      |   | 5                  |
| 0        | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of <b>Mr. Moore's</b> [ <i>house &amp; orchard</i> ] |   | 2 1                |
| 0        | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                   |   | 8 9                |
| 0        | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                                           |   | 1 3                |
| 0        | 6                | ditto for Grantham p <sup>t</sup> of Godwyn's                                     |   | 5 0                |
| 0        | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                                            |   | 5 5                |
| 0        | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | ditto for pt Mr. Lymbrys                                                          |   | 4 7                |
| 0        | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Coombs</b> for his Common                                        |   | 1 3                |
| 1        | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                      |   | 10 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 0        | 5                | ditto for late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                                      |   | 4 2                |
| 0        | 2                | ditto for late <b>Henry Gregory's</b>                                             |   | 1 8                |
| 0        | 2                | <b>John Cook</b>                                                                  |   | 1 8                |
| 0        | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | ditto <b>John Cook</b>                                                            |   | 1 3                |
| 0        | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | Late <b>Mary Browning</b>                                                         |   | 1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1        | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b>                                               |   | 16 3               |
| 0        | 5                | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                              |   | 4 2                |
| 0        | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | <b>Geo. Strode</b>                                                                |   | 2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 0        | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | Late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                                                         |   | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| 0        | 1                | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                                      |   | 10                 |
| 0        | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                               |   | 2 1                |
| 2        | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                             | 1 | 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1        | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Mr. John Evill</b>                                                             |   | 12 1               |
| 1        | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                                           |   | 12 11              |
| 0        | 4                | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                              |   | 3 4                |
| 1        | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                             |   | 10 5               |
| 0        | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                                             |   | 2 1                |
| 0        | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                               |   | 10                 |
| 0        | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                                |   | 5                  |
| 2        | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>James Withers</b>                                                              |   | 7 1                |
| 0        | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                                    |   | 5                  |
| 0        | 1                | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                                       |   | 10                 |
| 0        | 9                | The executors of <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Blenman</b>                                   |   | 7 6                |
| Page 313 |                  |                                                                                   |   |                    |
| 0        | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>                                                      |   | 5                  |
| 0        | 1                | <b>William Oldedge jun<sup>r</sup></b>                                            |   | 10                 |
| 0        | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                           |   | 1 3                |
| 0        | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>William Colmer</b>                                                             |   | 3                  |
| 0        | 1                | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                              |   | 10                 |
| 0        | 2                | The executors of Tho <sup>s</sup> Browning for part of Susannah Kelway            |   | 1 8                |
| 0        | 1                | <b>James Ayres jun<sup>r</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                  |   | 10                 |
| 0        | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>William Withers</b> or occupiers                                               |   | 1 3                |
| 0        | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | <del><b>John Periam</b></del> now Mr. Grenville                                   |   | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| 0        | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Eliz: Periam</b>                                                               |   | 2 1                |
| 0        | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                               |   | 7 11               |
| 0        | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                                            |   | 1 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  |

|                     |     |                                                               |    |      |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|
| 0                   | 3 ½ | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                       | 2  | 11   |
| 0                   | 5 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupiers                   | 4  | 7    |
| 0                   | 5 ½ | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b> or occupiers                           | 4  | 7    |
| 0                   | 6   | <b>Mr. Geo. Wilcox</b>                                        | 5  | 0    |
| 0                   | 2 ½ | <b>William Hayden</b>                                         | 2  | 1    |
| 0                   | 7 ¾ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or occupiers                       | 6  | 5 ½  |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>James Ayers</b>                                            |    | 10   |
| 0                   | 11  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or occupiers                | 9  | 2    |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                 | 1  | 3    |
| 0                   | 1   | ditto <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                           |    | 10   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Jonas Lucas</b>                                            | 1  | 0 ½  |
| 1                   | 0 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                         | 10 | 2 ½  |
| 3                   | 4 ½ | <b>Mr. Henry Talbot Moore</b> or occupiers                    | 1  | 13 9 |
| 0                   | 4   | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam's                           | 3  | 4    |
| 0                   | 4 ¾ | ditto for Ann and Sarah Kelways                               | 3  | 11 ½ |
| 0                   | 3   | <b>Mr. Rood</b> for late <b>David Bell</b>                    | 2  | 6    |
| 0                   | 1 ¾ | <b>John Brooks</b>                                            | 1  | 5 ½  |
| 0                   | 2   | For late <b>John Stocks</b>                                   | 1  | 8    |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                       |    | 5    |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>John Vagg</b>                                              | 1  | 3    |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | Rev'd <b>Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b>                         |    | 5    |
| 1                   | 0   | <b>Eliz. Johnson</b> or occupiers                             | 10 | 0    |
| 0                   | 4   | <b>Mr. William Strode</b> or occupiers                        | 3  | 4    |
| 0                   | 4   | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                     | 3  | 4    |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>John Callow</b>                                            |    | 10   |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>James Brown</b>                                            |    | 10   |
| 0                   | ±   | <del><b>Mrs. Mitchel</b></del> placed before                  |    | 10   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinsons</b> or occupiers                          | 1  | 3    |
| 0                   | 7   | <b>William Periam</b>                                         | 5  | 10   |
| 0                   | 2   | <b>William Talbot</b>                                         | 1  | 8    |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                     |    | 10   |
| 0                   | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>                                 | 1  | 8    |
| 0                   | 2 ¼ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                       | 1  | 10 ½ |
| 0                   | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Talbot's                     | 2  | 6    |
| Page 314            |     |                                                               |    |      |
| 1                   | 0   | <b>The Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                   | 10 | 0    |
| 0                   | 8 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ann Kelways</b>                             | 7  | 4    |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>John Talbot</b>                                            |    | 10   |
| 0                   | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>              | 1  | 8    |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                           | 1  | 3    |
| 0                   | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                  | 2  | 6    |
| 0                   | 2 ½ | <b>John Look</b>                                              | 2  | 1    |
| 1                   | 0   | <b>Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b> or occupiers for Jervices Hill | 10 | 0    |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Emanuel Ewens</b>                           | 1  | 3    |
| 0                   | 10  | ditto for Allets fields                                       | 8  | 4    |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | ditto for Mr. Lymbrys common                                  | 1  | 3    |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                                    |    | 10   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                                           | 1  | 3    |
| 1                   | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b>                                        | 10 | 0    |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                                            |    | 5    |
| 2                   | 0 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>                                | 1  | 0 5  |
| 0                   | 8   | Ditto for <b>Rowley</b> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b>    | 6  | 8    |
| 0                   | 2   | ditto for Stocks Common                                       | 1  | 8    |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | <b>Henry Hockey</b>                                           |    | 5    |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>John Gills</b> House                                       |    | 10   |
| South Moore Grounds |     |                                                               |    |      |
| 2                   | 6   | The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> .                       | 1  | 5 0  |
| 5                   | 9   | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                        | 2  | 17 6 |
| 4                   | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq                                    | 2  | 2 11 |



|   |     |                                                                    |                     |    |     |
|---|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|-----|
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq                                           | 1                   | 6  | 3   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>                                        |                     | 5  | 0   |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                        |                     | 8  | 4   |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres                   |                     | 8  | 4   |
| 0 | 7   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                      |                     | 5  | 10  |
| 1 | 8   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                     |                     | 16 | 8   |
| 0 | 10  | For ten acres of <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> or occupiers      |                     | 8  | 4   |
| 1 | 0   | For ten acres ditto of <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b> or occupiers |                     | 10 | 0   |
| 1 | 0   | For <b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres or occupiers                      |                     | 10 | 0   |
| 0 | 4   | For late <b>William Willcox</b> or occupiers                       |                     | 3  | 4   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Richard Holman</b> for late Roods                               |                     | 5  | 0   |
|   |     | Single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup>                      |                     |    |     |
|   |     |                                                                    | Total of 10 rates £ | 71 | 5 0 |

## Page 315

|                                                                                                                                                             |     |    |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| <b>James Melliar</b> Esq <sup>r</sup> his disburstments for the first half of the year at Michaelmas 1772                                                   | £   | s  | d  |
| May 7 <sup>th</sup> his first months pay                                                                                                                    | 12  | 2  | 2½ |
| June 14 his second months pay                                                                                                                               | 9   | 1  | 5  |
| July 12 <sup>th</sup> his third months pay                                                                                                                  | 10  | 10 | 7  |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> his fourth months pay                                                                                                     | 12  | 3  | 7  |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> his fifth months pay                                                                                                       | 7   | 8  | 6  |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> his sixth months pay                                                                                                       | 7   | 10 | 8  |
| To Doctor <b>Rocke's</b> Salary by agreem <sup>t</sup> of Vestry                                                                                            | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| To <b>John Callow</b> in necessity                                                                                                                          | 0   | 10 | 6  |
| * To <b>Charles Champion's</b> bill for y <sup>e</sup> parish house                                                                                         | 0   | 9  | 4  |
| To <b>John Jone's</b> bill of charges in keeping <b>W<sup>m</sup> Periam</b> in hold two nights and taking him to Wells to obtain a licence & other charges | 2   | 10 | 0  |
| <del>Crave allowance for keeping of y<sup>e</sup> office etc</del>                                                                                          | ×   | ×  | 0  |
| Total disburstments                                                                                                                                         | 67  | 6  | 9½ |
| Rec'd by 10 rates                                                                                                                                           | 71  | 5  | 0  |
| stock Rec'd from last overseer                                                                                                                              | 40  | 12 | 11 |
| Rec'd total                                                                                                                                                 | 111 | 17 | 11 |
| Substract, as above                                                                                                                                         | 67  | 6  | 9½ |
| To the serving of office etc                                                                                                                                |     |    |    |
| Total disburstments                                                                                                                                         |     |    |    |
| Remains in stock                                                                                                                                            | 44  | 11 | 1½ |

Here was continued the notes by **Caleb Dickinson** from page 306 (see p.6 above where I have appended it to the rest of his observations).

## Page 316

## 1772/73

Somerset to wit. A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1773 by the churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of the parish of Butleigh in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County for the payment of the s<sup>d</sup> poor and other purposes relating to the same twelve rates to be collected for the like disburstments from y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> of October 1772 to the 12<sup>th</sup> of April 1773 as following.

| one rate | twelve rates |
|----------|--------------|
| s d q    | £ s d        |
| 19 7     | 11 15 0      |
| 0 2      | 0 2 0        |
| 1 8 ½    | 1 0 6        |
| 0 4      | 0 4 0        |
| 1 5      | 0 17 0       |
| 0 6 ½    | 0 6 6        |
| 0 9 ½    | 0 9 6        |
| 1 0 ½    | 0 12 6       |
| 0 2      | 0 2 0        |
| 0 10 ½   | 0 10 6       |
| 0 1 ½    | 0 1 6        |
| 0 0 ½    | 0 0 6        |
| 1 6      | 0 18 0       |
| 1 1 ½    | 0 13 6       |

|    |     |                                                       |   |    |   |
|----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0  | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Diffords                  | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0  | 4   | ditto for late Curtices or Looks                      | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0  | 4 ½ | ditto for late Averys                                 | 0 | 4  | 6 |
| 0  | 1 ½ | ditto for Warbuttons                                  | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 1  | 1 ½ | ditto for late Mrs. Popes                             | 0 | 13 | 6 |
| 0  | 10  | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                             | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0  | 4 ½ | ditto for Mr. Samsons                                 | 0 | 4  | 6 |
| 0  | 2 ½ | ditto for John Coombes                                | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0  | 2   | ditto for Philip Averys                               | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for late Farmer Bishops                         | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0  | 1 ¾ | ditto for Brooks                                      | 0 | 1  | 9 |
| 0  | 6   | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens              | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 10 | 0   | ditto for the Parsonage                               | 6 | 0  | 0 |
| 0  | 2 ½ | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Corps                                       | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 2  | 1 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                            | 1 | 5  | 6 |
| 0  | 6 ½ | ditto for late Toghills                               | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 4  | 1   | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts              | 2 | 9  | 0 |
| 0  | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Hockey's                                    | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0  | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                        | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0  | 1   | Mr. Grenville for John Bishops                        | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 2  | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                       | 1 | 4  | 0 |
| 0  | 0 ¾ | ditto for Mary Squiers                                | 0 | 0  | 9 |
| 0  | 5   | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                           | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 0  | 1 ½ | ditto for Henry Hodge's common                        | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0  | 1 ¾ | ditto for pt Mr. John Slades                          | 0 | 1  | 9 |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                            | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 1  | 3 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Moores                             | 0 | 15 | 6 |
| 0  | 0 ¼ | ditto for John Periam Bunts                           | 0 | 0  | 3 |

Page 317

|   |      |                                                                    |   |    |   |
|---|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 9 | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                             | 5 | 7  | 0 |
| 0 | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Han's                           | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½  | ditto for part of <b>Wm Talbots</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Mrs. Mitchel</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 3 | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> for y <sup>e</sup> vicaridge | 1 | 7  | 6 |
| 0 | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                           | 0 | 8  | 6 |
| 9 | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                              | 5 | 9  | 9 |
| 0 | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades Scotts                                  | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of <b>Mr. Moore's</b>                 | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0 | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams    | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                            | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 6    | ditto for Grantham p <sup>t</sup> of J <sup>s</sup> Periams        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0 | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                             | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 0 | 5 ½  | ditto for pt Mr. Lymbrys                                           | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Coombs</b> for his Common                         | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 1 | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                       | 0 | 12 | 9 |
| 0 | 5    | ditto for late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                       | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 0 | 2    | ditto for late <b>Henry Gregory's</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 2    | <b>John Cook</b> [ <i>alias Henry Gregory</i> ]                    | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½  | ditto <b>John Cook</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 1 ¾  | Late <b>Mary Browning</b> or occupier                              | 0 | 1  | 9 |
| 1 | 7 ½  | Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b> or occupier                    | 0 | 19 | 6 |
| 0 | 5    | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                               | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ¾  | <b>Geo. Strode</b>                                                 | 0 | 2  | 9 |
| 0 | 0 ¾  | Late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b> or occupiers                             | 0 | 0  | 9 |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 0 |

|          |     |                                                                                     |   |    |   |
|----------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 2        | 5 ¼ | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                               | 1 | 9  | 3 |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Mr. John Evill</b>                                                               | 0 | 14 | 6 |
| 1        | 3 ½ | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                                             | 0 | 15 | 6 |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                                | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                               | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Richard Hodges</b> or occupiers                                                  | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 2        | 8 ½ | <b>James Withers</b>                                                                | 0 | 8  | 6 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                                      | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                                         | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 9   | The executors of <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Blenman</b>                                     | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>                                                        | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>William Oldedge jun<sup>r</sup></b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                             | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Catherine Colmer</b>                                                             | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                                | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | The executors of <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b> for part of <b>Susannah Kelway</b> | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>James Ayres</b> for <b>Hobses Hill</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>William Withers</b> or occupiers                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Eliz: Periam</b>                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0        | 9 ½ | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                                 | 0 | 9  | 6 |
| Page 318 |     |                                                                                     |   |    |   |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                                              | 0 | 1  | 3 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                                             | 0 | 3  | 6 |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupiers                                         | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b> or occupiers                                                 | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Mr. Geo. Wilcox</b>                                                              | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>William Hayden</b>                                                               | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or occupiers                                             | 0 | 7  | 9 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 11  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or occupiers                                      | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                                       | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Jonas Lucas</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 3 |
| 1        | 0 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                               | 0 | 12 | 3 |
| 3        | 4 ½ | <b>Mr. Henry Talbot Moore</b> or occupiers                                          | 2 | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam's</b>                                           | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 4 ¾ | ditto for <b>Ann and Sarah Kelways</b>                                              | 0 | 4  | 9 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Mr. Rood</b> for late <b>David Bell</b>                                          | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>John Brooks</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 9 |
| 0        | 2   | For late <b>John Stocks</b>                                                         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>William Oldedge sen<sup>r</sup></b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>John Vagg</b>                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b>                                     | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Eliz. Johnson</b> or occupiers                                                   | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Mr. William Stroude</b> or occupiers                                             | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                                           | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>John Callow</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>James Brown</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinsons</b> or occupiers                                                | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 7   | <b>William Periam</b>                                                               | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | <b>William Talbot</b>                                                               | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                                           | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ¼ | ditto for p <sup>l</sup> of <b>Mr. Periams</b>                                      | 0 | 2  | 3 |
| 0        | 3   | ditto for p <sup>l</sup> of <b>John Talbot's</b>                                    | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| 1        | 0   | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                                         | 0 | 12 | 0 |

|   |     |                                                  |   |    |   |
|---|-----|--------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ann Kelways</b>                | 0 | 8  | 6 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Talbot</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheeler</b> | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Luce Masters</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                     | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>John Look</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b> or occupiers      | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ewens</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for Allets fields                          | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for Mr. Lymbrys common                     | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                       | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b>                           | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                               | 0 | 0  | 6 |

Page 319

|   |     |                                                            |   |   |   |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 2 | 0 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>                             | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 0 | 8   | Ditto for <b>Rowley</b> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for late Jn <sup>o</sup> Stocks Common               | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Henry Hockey</b>                                        | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Gills</b> House                                    | 0 | 1 | 0 |

South Moore Grounds

|                                                   |     |                                                               |                     |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|------|
| 2                                                 | 6   | The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> .                       | 1                   | 10 | 0    |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                        | 3                   | 9  | 0    |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq                                    | 2                   | 11 | 6    |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq                                      | 1                   | 11 | 6    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>                                   | 0                   | 6  | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                   | 0                   | 10 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres              | 0                   | 10 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 7   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                 | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| 1                                                 | 8   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                | 1                   | 0  | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> or occupiers for 10 acres | 0                   | 10 | 0    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto or occupiers for Ewens ten acres                        | 0                   | 12 | 0    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | For late <b>Clarkes</b> ten acres or occupiers                | 0                   | 12 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 4   | For late <b>Mr. William Willcox</b> or occupiers              | 0                   | 4  | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Richard Holman</b> for late Roods                          | 0                   | 6  | 0    |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                               | Total of 12 rates £ | 85 | 10 0 |

**Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman** his disburstments for the last half of the year for 1772

|                        |                                                                                                      |   |                |    |       |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|----|-------|
| Nov 1 <sup>st</sup>    | The first months pay                                                                                 | £ | 13             | 2  | 0     |
| 29 <sup>th</sup>       | The second months pay                                                                                |   | 7              | 9  | 0     |
| Dec 7 <sup>th</sup>    | The third months pay                                                                                 |   | 8              | 14 | 0     |
| Janry 7 <sup>th</sup>  | 1773 The fourth months pay                                                                           |   | 9              | 13 | 8 ½   |
| Feb 20 <sup>th</sup>   | The fifth months pay                                                                                 |   | 10             | 6  | 0     |
| March 21 <sup>t</sup>  | The sixth months pay                                                                                 |   | 10             | 7  | 6     |
| April 12 <sup>th</sup> | To the last 3 weeks pay                                                                              |   | 5              | 15 | 0     |
|                        | To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for shoes                                                                 |   | 1              | 3  | 0     |
|                        | To Doctor <b>Rocke's</b> Salary bt agreem <sup>t</sup> of Vestry                                     |   | 5              | 0  | 0     |
|                        | To a carpenter bill for Walyeat Bridge                                                               |   | 0              | 7  | 6     |
|                        | To two shifts for <b>Hannah Pollet</b>                                                               |   | 0              | 5  | 3     |
|                        | To 910 faggots of hard wood at 10 <sup>d</sup> pr Hundred for y <sup>e</sup> parish poor of Butleigh |   | 1              | 0  | 10    |
|                        | To two loads carriage of the same at 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>                                   |   | 0              | 5  | 0     |
|                        | To 600 & ½ of small wood at 3 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> hundred                                    |   | 0              | 19 | 6     |
|                        | To two loads carriage of y <sup>e</sup> same at 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>                        |   | 0              | 5  | 0     |
|                        | To 1200 of small wood of <b>Mr. Periams</b> at 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>                         |   | 1              | 8  | 0     |
|                        |                                                                                                      |   | Carried over £ | 76 | 1 3 ½ |

Page 320

|  |  |  |              |    |       |
|--|--|--|--------------|----|-------|
|  |  |  | Brought over | 76 | 1 3 ½ |
|  |  |  |              | 0  | 8 0   |
|  |  |  |              | 0  | 11 10 |

To the carrying of 4 loads of small wood at 2<sup>s</sup>  
 \* To **Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbots** bill for y<sup>e</sup> wall at y<sup>e</sup> poor house

|                                                                                      |    |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| To the charge of a coffin for <b>Eliz: Bown</b>                                      | 0  | 8  | 0   |
| To the sexton for ringing & diging y <sup>e</sup> grave                              | 0  | 2  | 0   |
| House rents pd for 1772                                                              |    |    |     |
| For <b>John Gregory</b> and wife                                                     | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>Betty Davis</b> and daughter                                                  | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>Betty Bown</b> and daughter                                                   | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>Elianor Look</b>                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Mary Brice</b> and family                                                     | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>Jane Grant</b> and sister                                                     | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Charles Davis</b>                                                             | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Barbers</b> family                                                            | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Jane Higgins</b>                                                              | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Rich<sup>s</sup> Randle</b>                                                   | 1  | 3  | 0   |
| For <b>John Blacker</b>                                                              | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Ford</b>                                                      | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Geo. Periam</b>                                                               | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Rowley</b>                                                      | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Rowley</b>                                                    | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowley &amp; Step<sup>n</sup> Chaseys &amp; Jane Eastment</b> | 1  | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>John Martin</b>                                                               | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Oldedge</b>                                                   | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>Eliz: Oldedge</b>                                                             | 0  | 5  | 0   |
| For <b>Ann Davis</b> widow                                                           | 0  | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Grant</b>                                                       | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| disburstments                                                                        | 96 | 4  | 1 ½ |
| Rec'd by 12 rates                                                                    | 85 | 10 | 0   |
| due to ballance                                                                      | 10 | 14 | 1 ½ |
| the stock due from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer                                      | 44 | 11 | 1 ½ |
| due to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer                                                  | 33 | 17 | 0   |

We nominate **Stephen Holman & Edward Abbott** churchwardens **John Periam** Esq for his estate **Mr. Henry Talbott Moore** or occupier for the estate late **Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam's** overseers for the year ensuing.

**John Rocke Caleb Dickinson Solo: Reynolds G Willcox**

26<sup>th</sup> April 1773 Allowed by us being first verified upon oath **Giles Strangways**, [H. Samways (?)]

Page 321

1773

A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773 by the churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of the parish of Butleigh in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County for the payment of the s<sup>d</sup> poor and other purposes relating to the same ten rates to be collected for the like disburstments from y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of April 1773 to the 3<sup>d</sup> of October 1773 as following.

| one rate |    |   | ten rates |    |    |
|----------|----|---|-----------|----|----|
| s        | d  | q | £         | s  | d  |
| 19       | 7  |   | 9         | 15 | 10 |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0         | 1  | 8  |
| 1        | 8  | ½ | 0         | 7  | 1  |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0         | 3  | 4  |
| 1        | 5  |   | 0         | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 6  | ½ | 0         | 5  | 5  |
| 0        | 9  | ½ | 0         | 7  | 11 |
| 1        | 0  | ½ | 0         | 10 | 5  |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0         | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 10 | ½ | 0         | 8  | 9  |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0         | 1  | 3  |
| 0        | 0  | ½ | 0         | 0  | 5  |
| 1        | 6  |   | 0         | 15 | 0  |
| 1        | 1  | ½ | 0         | 11 | 3  |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0         | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0         | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 4  | ½ | 0         | 3  | 9  |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0         | 1  | 3  |

|          |      |                                                                      |   |    |     |
|----------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for Lidford Popes                                              | 0 | 11 | 3   |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                            | 0 | 8  | 4   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                 | 0 | 0  | 10  |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for Mr. Samsons                                                | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Coombes                                                    | 0 | 2  | 1   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Philip Averys                                              | 0 | 1  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Farmer Bishops                                             | 0 | 0  | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for Brooks                                                     | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                             | 0 | 5  | 0   |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                              | 5 | 0  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                               | 0 | 2  | 1   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Corps                                                      | 0 | 0  | 10  |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for Mr. Moxhams                                                | 1 | 1  | 3   |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Toghills                                                   | 0 | 5  | 5   |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Gilberts                                              | 2 | 0  | 10  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                  | 0 | 2  | 1   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Hockey's                                                   | 0 | 0  | 10  |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                       | 0 | 6  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | Mr. Grenville for John Bishops                                       | 0 | 0  | 10  |
| 2        | 0 ½  | ditto for part of James Withers                                      | 1 | 0  | 5   |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for Mary Squiers                                               | 0 | 0  | 7 ½ |
| Page 322 |      |                                                                      |   |    |     |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                                          | 0 | 4  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Henry Hodge's common                                       | 0 | 1  | 3   |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for pt Mr. John Slades                                         | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                           | 0 | 0  | 10  |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moores                                            | 0 | 12 | 11  |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto for John Periam Bunts                                          | 0 | 0  | 2 ½ |
| 9        | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                               | 4 | 7  | 6   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                          | 0 | 1  | 8   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hann's                            | 0 | 1  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Mr. Mitchel</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 10  |
| 3        | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> for y <sup>e</sup> vicaridge   | 1 | 11 | 3   |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                             | 0 | 7  | 1   |
| 9        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                | 4 | 11 | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Slades Scotts                                         | 0 | 0  | 5   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of <b>Mr. Moore's</b> [house & orchard] | 0 | 2  | 1   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams      | 0 | 8  | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                              | 0 | 1  | 3   |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for Grantham p <sup>t</sup> of Godwyn's                        | 0 | 5  | 0   |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                               | 0 | 5  | 5   |
| 0        | 5 ½  | ditto for pt Mr. Lymbrys                                             | 0 | 4  | 7   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Coombs</b> for his Common                           | 0 | 1  | 3   |
| 1        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                         | 0 | 10 | 7 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                         | 0 | 4  | 2   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for late <b>Henry Gregory's</b>                                | 0 | 1  | 8   |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | Late <b>Mary Browning</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 2    | <b>John Cook</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 8   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto <b>John Cook</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 3   |
| 1        | 7 ½  | The occupiers of y <sup>e</sup> late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b>  | 0 | 16 | 3   |
| 0        | 5    | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                 | 0 | 4  | 2   |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>George Strode</b>                                                 | 0 | 2  | 3 ½ |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 7 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 10  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                  | 0 | 2  | 1   |
| 2        | 5 ¼  | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                | 1 | 4  | 4 ½ |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Mr. John Evill</b>                                                | 0 | 12 | 1   |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                              | 0 | 12 | 11  |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                 | 0 | 3  | 4   |

|          |     |                                                                                  |   |    |      |
|----------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                            | 0 | 10 | 5    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                                            | 0 | 2  | 1    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                              | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                               | 0 | 0  | 5    |
| 0        | 8   | <b>James Withers</b>                                                             | 0 | 6  | 8    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 5    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                                                       | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                                      | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 9   | The executors or occup. of <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Blenman</b>                        | 0 | 7  | 6    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>                                                     | 0 | 0  | 5    |
| Page 323 |     |                                                                                  |   |    |      |
| 0        | 1   | <b>William Oldedge</b> jun <sup>r</sup>                                          | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                          | 0 | 1  | 3    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Catharine Colmer</b>                                                          | 0 | 0  | 5    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                             | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 2   | The executors or occup. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Browning for part of Susannah Kelway | 0 | 1  | 8    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>James Ayres</b> jun <sup>r</sup> for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>William Withers</b> or occupiers                                              | 0 | 1  | 3    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Eliz: Periam</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 1    |
| 0        | 9 ½ | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                              | 0 | 7  | 11   |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                                          | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupiers                                      | 0 | 4  | 7    |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Mr. Geo. Wilcox</b>                                                           | 0 | 5  | 0    |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b> or occupiers                                              | 0 | 4  | 7    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>William Hayden</b>                                                            | 0 | 2  | 1    |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or occupiers                                          | 0 | 6  | 5 ½  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                               | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 11  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or occupiers                                   | 0 | 9  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 3    |
| 0        | 1   | ditto <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Jonas Lucas</b>                                                               | 0 | 1  | 0 ½  |
| 1        | 0 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbot</b>                                                             | v | 10 | 2 ½  |
| 3        | 4 ½ | <b>Mr. Talbot Moore</b> or occupiers                                             | 1 | 13 | 9    |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam's                                              | 0 | 3  | 4    |
| 0        | 4 ¾ | ditto for Ann and Sarah Kelways                                                  | 0 | 3  | 11 ½ |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Mr. Rood</b> or occup. for late <b>David Bell</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 6    |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>John Brooks</b>                                                               | 0 | 1  | 5 ½  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Callow</b> for late <b>Stocks</b> house                         | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>John Rocke</b> for another share [of last]                                    | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                                          | 0 | 0  | 5    |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>John Vagg</b>                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 3    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b>                                 | 0 | 0  | 5    |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Eliz. Johnson</b> or occupiers                                                | 0 | 10 | 0    |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Mr. William Strode</b> or occupiers                                           | 0 | 3  | 4    |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                                        | 0 | 3  | 4    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>John Callow</b>                                                               | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>James Brown</b>                                                               | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinsons</b> or occupiers                                             | 0 | 1  | 3    |
| 0        | 7   | <b>William Periam</b>                                                            | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>William Talbot</b>                                                            | 0 | 0  | 5    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                                        | 0 | 0  | 10   |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 8    |
| 0        | 2 ¼ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                                          | 0 | 1  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Talbot's                                        | 0 | 2  | 6    |
| 1        | 0   | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                                      | 0 | 10 | 0    |
| 0        | 8 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ann Kelways</b>                                                | 0 | 7  | 4    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>John Talbot</b>                                                               | 0 | 0  | 10   |

Page 324

|   |     |                                                                   |   |    |    |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0 | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                      | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>John Look</b>                                                  | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b> or occupiers for Jervices Hill | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Emanuel Ewens</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for Allets fields                                           | 0 | 8  | 4  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for Mr. Lymbrys common                                      | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b>                                            | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                                                | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 2 | 0 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>                                    | 1 | 0  | 5  |
| 0 | 8   | Ditto for <b>Rowley</b> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b>        | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for John Stocks Common                                      | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Henry Hockey</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Gills</b> House                                           | 0 | 0  | 10 |

South Moore Grounds

|                                                        |     |                                                                    |                     |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|-----|
| 2                                                      | 6   | The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> .                            | 1                   | 5  | 0   |
| 5                                                      | 9   | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                             | 2                   | 7  | 6   |
| 4                                                      | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq                                         | 2                   | 2  | 11  |
| 2                                                      | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq or occupier                               | 1                   | 6  | 3   |
| 0                                                      | 6   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>                                        | 0                   | 5  | 0   |
| 0                                                      | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                        | 0                   | 8  | 4   |
| 0                                                      | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres                   | 0                   | 8  | 4   |
| 0                                                      | 7   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                      | 0                   | 5  | 10  |
| 1                                                      | 8   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                     | 0                   | 16 | 8   |
| 0                                                      | 10  | For ten acres of <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> or occupiers      | 0                   | 8  | 4   |
| 1                                                      | 0   | For ten acres ditto of <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b> or occupiers | 0                   | 10 | 0   |
| 1                                                      | 0   | For <b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres or occupiers                      | 0                   | 10 | 0   |
| 0                                                      | 4   | For late <b>William Willcox</b> or occupiers                       | 0                   | 3  | 4   |
| 0                                                      | 6   | <b>Richard Holman</b> for late Roods                               | 0                   | 5  | 0   |
| A single rate maketh £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                    | Total of 10 rates £ | 71 | 5 0 |

Page 325

|                                                                                        |                                                                                                                |    |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rood's</b> disburstments for the first half year at Michaelmas 1773 |                                                                                                                | £  | s  | d  |
| May                                                                                    | 9 <sup>th</sup> his first months pay                                                                           | 12 | 9  | 10 |
| June                                                                                   | 5 <sup>th</sup> his second months pay                                                                          | 9  | 2  | 0  |
| July                                                                                   | 4 <sup>th</sup> his third months pay                                                                           | 8  | 19 | 9  |
| Aug <sup>st</sup>                                                                      | 1 <sup>st</sup> his fourth months pay                                                                          | 9  | 4  | 9  |
|                                                                                        | 29 <sup>th</sup> his fifth months pay                                                                          | 8  | 9  | 0  |
| Sep <sup>t</sup>                                                                       | 26 <sup>th</sup> his sixth months pay                                                                          | 11 | 10 | 0  |
| Octo <sup>r</sup>                                                                      | 24 <sup>th</sup> his seventh months pay                                                                        | 9  | 9  | 7  |
|                                                                                        | To Doctor <b>Rocke's</b> Salary bt agreem <sup>t</sup> of Vestry                                               | 5  | 0  | 0  |
|                                                                                        | To <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shoes                                                                            | 1  | 1  | 2  |
|                                                                                        | * To <b>W<sup>m</sup> Looks</b> bill for thatching of y <sup>e</sup> poor house                                | 0  | 7  | 0  |
|                                                                                        | * To 5 dozen of for the same at 5 <sup>d</sup>                                                                 | 1  | 5  | 0  |
|                                                                                        | * To the haling y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> reed from Wootton                                                | 0  | 3  | 0  |
|                                                                                        | To the making a wastcoat for <b>Burton's</b> boy                                                               | 0  | 1  | 6  |
|                                                                                        | To y <sup>e</sup> making of two shifts for <b>Jane Periam</b>                                                  | 0  | 1  | 0  |
|                                                                                        | To a pair of breeches for <b>Burton's</b> boy                                                                  | 0  | 1  | 9  |
|                                                                                        | To y <sup>e</sup> making a jacket 2 shifts one coat & one apron for <b>Jane Barber</b>                         | 0  | 1  | 9  |
|                                                                                        | To y <sup>e</sup> making of two shifts for <b>Eliz: Davis</b>                                                  | 0  | 1  | 0  |
|                                                                                        | To y <sup>e</sup> making of two shirts for <b>Burton's</b> boy                                                 | 0  | 0  | 8  |
| {                                                                                      | To <b>Ann Meakers</b> house rent paid by <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> to <b>W<sup>m</sup> Callow</b> for 1772 | 1  | 12 | 6  |
| House                                                                                  | To <b>Eliz Bown &amp; Eliz Davis</b> by ditto                                                                  | 0  | 1  | 6  |
| rents                                                                                  | To <b>Geo. Periams</b> house rent omitted                                                                      | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| {                                                                                      | To <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Abbot's</b> the same for 1772                                                           | 0  | 15 | 0  |
| {                                                                                      | To <b>Sarah Newman's</b> bill for y <sup>e</sup> parish                                                        | 1  | 11 | 9  |



|   |                                                                        |    |    |   |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| { | To <b>Mary Gregory's</b> house rent to Michamas                        | 0  | 5  | 0 |
|   | To <b>W<sup>m</sup> Grant</b> by order of Justices at langport         | 0  | 2  | 0 |
|   | To the serving the office for the first half year due at Michamas 1773 | 1  | 1  | 0 |
|   | Disbursted £                                                           | 83 | 12 | 6 |
|   | Rec'd by ten rates                                                     | 71 | 5  | 0 |
|   | due to overseer                                                        | 12 | 7  | 6 |
|   | Rec'd by stock from last overseer                                      | 33 | 7  | 0 |
|   | Substract for overseer                                                 | 12 | 7  | 6 |
|   | Remains in stock to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer                       | 21 | 9  | 6 |

Page 326

1773/74

Somerset to wit. A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1774 by the churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of the parish of Butleigh in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County for the payment of the s<sup>d</sup> poor and other purposes relating to the same 12 rates to be collected for the like disburstments from y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of October 1773 to y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of April 1774 as following.

| one rate |    | twelve rates |    |    |   |
|----------|----|--------------|----|----|---|
| s        | d  | q            | £  | s  | d |
| 19       | 7  |              | 11 | 15 | 0 |
| 0        | 2  |              | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8  | ½            | 1  | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 4  |              | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| 1        | 5  |              | 0  | 17 | 0 |
| 0        | 6  | ½            | 0  | 6  | 6 |
| 0        | 9  | ½            | 0  | 9  | 6 |
| 1        | 0  | ½            | 0  | 12 | 6 |
| 0        | 2  |              | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 10 | ½            | 0  | 10 | 6 |
| 0        | 1  | ½            | 0  | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 0  | ½            | 0  | 0  | 6 |
| 1        | 6  |              | 0  | 18 | 0 |
| 1        | 1  | ½            | 0  | 13 | 6 |
| 0        | 6  |              | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 4  |              | 0  | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 4  | ½            | 0  | 4  | 6 |
| 0        | 1  | ½            | 0  | 1  | 6 |
| 1        | 1  | ½            | 0  | 13 | 6 |
| 0        | 10 |              | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| 0        | 1  |              | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 4  | ½            | 0  | 4  | 6 |
| 0        | 2  | ½            | 0  | 2  | 6 |
| 0        | 2  |              | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1  |              | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1  | ¾            | 0  | 1  | 9 |
| 0        | 6  |              | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| 10       | 0  |              | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| 0        | 2  | ½            | 0  | 2  | 6 |
| 0        | 1  |              | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| 2        | 1  | ½            | 1  | 5  | 6 |
| 0        | 6  | ½            | 0  | 6  | 6 |
| 4        | 1  |              | 2  | 9  | 0 |
| 0        | 2  | ½            | 0  | 2  | 6 |
| 0        | 1  |              | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 8  |              | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 1  |              | 0  | 1  | 0 |
| 2        | 0  |              | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 0  | ¾            | 0  | 0  | 9 |
| 0        | 5  |              | 0  | 5  | 0 |
| 0        | 1  | ½            | 0  | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 1  | ¾            | 0  | 1  | 9 |

|          |      |                                                                        |   |    |   |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                             | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moores                                              | 0 | 15 | 6 |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto by agreement John Periam Bunts                                   | 0 | 0  | 3 |
| Page 327 |      |                                                                        |   |    |   |
| 9        | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                 | 5 | 7  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hann's                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for part of <b>Wm Talbots</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Mrs. Mitchel</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 3        | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> for y <sup>e</sup> vicaridge     | 1 | 7  | 6 |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                               | 0 | 8  | 6 |
| 9        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                  | 5 | 9  | 9 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades Scotts                                      | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> late John Stocks                              | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of late Kelways                           | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams        | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                                | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for Grantham p <sup>t</sup> of J <sup>s</sup> Periams            | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                                 | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 0        | 5 ½  | ditto for pt Mr. Lymbrys now <b>Geo. Reynolds</b>                      | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Coombs</b> for his Common                             | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 1        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                           | 0 | 12 | 9 |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                           | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children Mr. Periam Eastend      | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | <b>John Cook</b> for White Field                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto <b>John Cook</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | Late <b>Mary Browning</b> or occupier                                  | 0 | 1  | 9 |
| 1        | 7 ½  | The occupiers of late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b>                   | 0 | 19 | 6 |
| 0        | 5    | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                   | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>Geo. Strode</b>                                                     | 0 | 2  | 9 |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | Late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b> or occupiers                                 | 0 | 0  | 9 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                    | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 2        | 5 ¼  | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                  | 1 | 9  | 3 |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Mr. John Evill</b> or occupiers                                     | 0 | 14 | 6 |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                                | 0 | 15 | 6 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                  | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Richard Hodges</b> or occupiers                                     | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                     | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 2        | 8    | <b>James Withers</b>                                                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                                             | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 9    | The executors of <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Blenman</b>                        | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>                                           | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>William Oldedge</b> jun <sup>r</sup>                                | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Catherine Colmer</b>                                                | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | The executors of Tho <sup>s</sup> Browning for part of Susannah Kelway | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>James Ayres</b> for Hobs Hill                                       | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>William Withers</b> or occupiers                                    | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Eliz: Periam Bunt</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0        | 9 ½  | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                    | 0 | 9  | 6 |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 3 |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                                | 0 | 3  | 6 |

|   |     |                                                                               |   |    |   |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 5 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupiers                                   | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 0 | 5 ½ | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b> or occupiers                                           | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Mr. Geo. Wilcox</b> or occupiers                                           | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>William Hayden</b>                                                         | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 0 | 7 ¾ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or occupiers                                       | 0 | 7  | 9 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0 | 11  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or occupiers                                | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 1   | ditto <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b> fo p <sup>t</sup> of Squires              | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Jonas Lucas</b> or occupiers                                               | 0 | 1  | 3 |
| 1 | 0 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                         | 0 | 12 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 ½ | <b>Mr. Moore</b> or occupiers                                                 | 2 | 0  | 6 |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam's                                           | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0 | 4 ¾ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways or occupiers                                     | 0 | 4  | 9 |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Mr. Rood</b> or occupiers for late <b>David Bell</b>                       | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>John Brooks</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 9 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                                       | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>John Vagg</b>                                                              | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Eliz. Johnson</b> or occupiers                                             | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Mr. William Stroude</b> or occupiers                                       | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                                     | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Callow</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>James Brown</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinsons</b> or occupiers                                          | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 7   | <b>William Periam</b>                                                         | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>William Talbot</b>                                                         | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>                                                 | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ¼ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                                       | 0 | 2  | 3 |
| 0 | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Talbot's                                     | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| 1 | 0   | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                                   | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ann Kelways</b>                                             | 0 | 8  | 6 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Talbot</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheeler</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                                  | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>John Look</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 6 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b> or occupiers                                   | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ewens</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for Allets fields                                                       | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for Mr. Lymbrys common                                                  | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b> or occupiers                                           | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                                                            | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 2 | 0 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>                                                | 1 | 4  | 6 |
| 0 | 8   | Ditto for <b>Rowley</b> tenem <sup>t</sup> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for late John Stocks Common                                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Henry Hockey</b>                                                           | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Gills</b> House                                                       | 0 | 1  | 0 |

|   |     |                                             |   |    |   |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 2 | 6   | The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> .     | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 5 | 9   | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                      | 3 | 9  | 0 |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq                  | 2 | 11 | 6 |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq                    | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>                 | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres | 0 | 10 | 0 |

|   |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |    |     |
|---|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 0 | 10 | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0   | 10 | 0   |
| 0 | 7  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0   | 7  | 0   |
| 1 | 8  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| 0 | 10 | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> or occupiers for 10 acres                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0   | 10 | 0   |
| 1 | 0  | ditto or occupiers for Ewens ten acres                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0   | 12 | 0   |
| 1 | 0  | For late <b>Clarkes</b> ten acres or occupiers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0   | 12 | 0   |
| 0 | 4  | For late <b>Mr. William Willcox</b> or occupiers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0   | 4  | 0   |
| 0 | 6  | <b>Richard Holman</b> for late Roods                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0   | 6  | 0   |
|   |    | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |    |     |
|   |    | Total of 12 rates £                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 85  | 10 | 0   |
|   |    | By cash paid the overseer from <b>Mr. Grenville</b> for y <sup>c</sup> keeping <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Eastment</b> his apprentice from 29 <sup>th</sup> day of May 1772 to Xmas 1772/ 30 weeks at 1s -£1.10s.0d, from Xmas 1772 to Xmas 1773/52 weeks £2.12s.0d from 1773 to 3 <sup>d</sup> of April '74/14 weeks £0.14s.0d | 4   | 16 | 0   |
|   |    | By cash paid by <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Barnaby</b> for <b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Blake's</b> bastard                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2   | 18 | 0   |
|   |    | By cash in stock from the last overseer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | 21 | 9 6 |
|   |    | Rec'd total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 114 | 13 | 6   |

## Page 330

|                                                                                                                                  |    |     |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|------|
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq his disbursements for the last half the year ending 3 <sup>d</sup> April 1774 as under                    | £  | s   | d    |
| Nov 21 <sup>st</sup> his first months pay from vestry book                                                                       | 11 | 0   | 6    |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> his second months pay from ditto                                                             | 11 | 10  | 7    |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 74 his third months pay from ditto                                                             | 12 | 6   | 9    |
| Feb 13 <sup>th</sup> his fourth months pay from ditto                                                                            | 12 | 4   | 3 ½  |
| March 13 <sup>th</sup> his fifth months pay from ditto                                                                           | 12 | 4   | 4 ½  |
| The last 3 weeks to the 3 <sup>d</sup> April maketh                                                                              | 10 | 19  | 0    |
| To Doctor <b>Rocke's</b> Salary bt agreem <sup>t</sup> of Vestry                                                                 | 5  | 0   | 0    |
| To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for shoes                                                                                             | 1  | 12  | 10   |
| To expences in keeping a mad woman at <b>Ann Hodge's</b> one day and night                                                       | 0  | 4   | 5    |
| To the charge of 1900 of small wood from <b>Mr. Periam</b> for Wootton poor at 2s 3d                                             | 2  | 2   | 9    |
| To the carriage of the same being 7 load at 2s                                                                                   | 0  | 14  | 0    |
| To the charge of 1300 & 40 faggots of ditto from <b>W<sup>m</sup> Pitman</b> for Butleigh poor at 1s 10d                         | 1  | 4   | 6    |
| To the carryage of the s <sup>d</sup> wood by <b>W<sup>m</sup> Hodges</b>                                                        | 0  | 10  | 6    |
| To a bill from <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b> smith for the Parish House late <b>Humfr Vearings</b>                                | 0  | 3   | 4    |
| To 30 yards of Dowlas from <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Newman</b> at 11 <sup>d</sup> for the parish poor                                   | 1  | 9   | 4    |
| House rent pd for 1773                                                                                                           |    |     |      |
| For <b>Mary Gregory's</b> house rent & attendance                                                                                | 1  | 0   | 0    |
| For <b>Bown's</b> family & <b>Joan Blenman</b>                                                                                   | 1  | 0   | 0    |
| For <b>Elianor Look</b>                                                                                                          | 0  | 10  | 0    |
| For <b>Mary Brice</b> and others                                                                                                 | 1  | 10  | 0    |
| For <b>Jane Grant</b> and sister                                                                                                 | 1  | 10  | 0    |
| For <b>Charles Davis</b>                                                                                                         | 0  | 10  | 0    |
| For <b>Barbers</b> family                                                                                                        | 0  | 15  | 0    |
| For <b>Jane Higgins</b>                                                                                                          | 0  | 15  | 0    |
| For <b>John Blacker</b>                                                                                                          | 0  | 15  | 0    |
| For <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Ford</b>                                                                                                  | 1  | 0   | 0    |
| For <b>Geo. Periam</b> & sister                                                                                                  | 0  | 15  | 0    |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Rowley, Edw<sup>d</sup> Rowley, Step<sup>n</sup> Chaseys &amp; Eastment's</b> family at late Colmer's house | 4  | 0   | 0    |
| For <b>John Martin</b>                                                                                                           | 0  | 15  | 0    |
| For <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Oldedge</b>                                                                                               | 0  | 15  | 0    |
| For <b>Eliz: Oldedge</b>                                                                                                         | 0  | 5   | 0    |
| For <b>Mary Bown</b>                                                                                                             | 0  | 3   | 0    |
| For <b>Ann Davis</b> widow                                                                                                       | 0  | 10  | 0    |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Grant</b>                                                                                                   | 0  | 15  | 0    |
| For <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> & wife                                                                                           | 1  | 0   | 0    |
| For <b>James Grove &amp; Hump. Callow</b>                                                                                        | 1  | 0   | 0    |
|                                                                                                                                  | £  | 103 | 18 2 |

## Page 331

Rec'd by twelve rates 85 10 0

|                                                                                              |     |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| By stock ditto from last overseers                                                           | 21  | 9  | 6 |
|                                                                                              | 106 | 19 | 6 |
| By <b>Mr. Grenville's</b> apprentice to y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> April                  | 4   | 16 | 0 |
| By cash from <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Barnaby</b> for <b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Blake's</b> bastard child | 2   | 18 | 0 |
| Total                                                                                        | 114 | 13 | 6 |
| <b>Mr. Periams</b> disburst <sup>s</sup> brought up                                          | 103 | 18 | 2 |
| Remain in stock to y <sup>v</sup> next overseers £                                           | 10  | 15 | 4 |

We nominate **Step<sup>n</sup> Holman** and **Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbot** churchwardens The right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **James Grenville** for late **W<sup>m</sup> Hodges** estate and **Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade** gentleman or occupier for his estate overseers of the poor for the year ensuing

**J Periam John Rocke Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbott Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman Step<sup>n</sup> Holman**

18<sup>th</sup> April 1774 Verified upon oath before us **Tho: Camplin, Will Taylor**

Page 332

1774

Somerset to wit. A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1774 by the churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of the parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> poor and other purposes relating to the same 14 rates to be collected from the 28<sup>th</sup> of April last to Michamas 1774

| one rate | 14 rates                                                                    |          |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| s d q    | £ s d                                                                       |          |
| 19 7     | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>James Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 13 14 2  |
| 0 2      | ditto for Henley                                                            | 0 2 4    |
| 1 8 ½    | ditto for Chasey's                                                          | 1 3 11   |
| 0 4      | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                   | 0 4 8    |
| 1 5      | ditto for Samwayses                                                         | 0 19 10  |
| 0 6 ½    | ditto for Cook's                                                            | 0 7 7    |
| 0 9 ½    | ditto for Colmers                                                           | 0 11 1   |
| 1 0 ½    | ditto for Abbotts                                                           | 0 14 9   |
| 0 2      | ditto for Cornishes Darksome                                                | 0 2 4    |
| 0 10 ½   | ditto for Jackletts                                                         | 0 12 3   |
| 0 1 ½    | ditto for Slades Horses                                                     | 0 1 9    |
| 0 0 ½    | ditto for late Andrews                                                      | 0 0 7    |
| 1 6      | ditto for late Popes                                                        | 1 1 0    |
| 1 1 ½    | ditto for Hodges                                                            | 0 15 9   |
| 0 6      | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Diffords                                        | 0 7 0    |
| 0 4      | ditto for late Curtices                                                     | 0 4 8    |
| 0 4 ½    | ditto for late Averys                                                       | 0 5 3    |
| 0 1 ½    | ditto for Warbuttons                                                        | 0 1 9    |
| 1 1 ½    | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                | 0 15 9   |
| 0 10     | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                   | 0 11 8   |
| 0 1      | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                        | 0 1 2    |
| 0 4 ½    | ditto for Mr. Samsons                                                       | 0 5 3    |
| 0 2 ½    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                         | 0 2 11   |
| 0 2      | ditto for Philip Averys                                                     | 0 2 4    |
| 0 1      | ditto for late Farmer Bishops                                               | 0 1 2    |
| 0 1 ¾    | ditto for Brooks                                                            | 0 2 0 ½  |
| 0 6      | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                    | 0 7 0    |
| 10 0     | ditto for the Parsonage                                                     | 7 0 0    |
| 0 2 ½    | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                      | 0 2 11   |
| 0 1      | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corps                                           | 0 1 2    |
| 2 1 ½    | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                  | 1 9 9    |
| 0 6 ½    | ditto for late Toghills                                                     | 0 7 7    |
| 4 1      | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts                                    | 2 7 2    |
| 0 2 ½    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                       | 0 2 11   |
| 0 1      | ditto for late Henry Hockey's Catwell                                       | 0 1 2    |
| 0 8      | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                              | 0 9 4    |
| 0 1      | ditto for John Bishops                                                      | 0 1 2    |
| 2 0      | ditto for part of James Withers                                             | 1 8 7    |
| 0 0 ¾    | ditto for Mary Squiers                                                      | 0 0 10 ½ |
| 0 5      | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                                                 | 0 5 10   |

|          |      |                                                                                  |   |    |      |
|----------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Henry Hodge's common                                                   | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for pt Mr. John Slades                                                     | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                       | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moores                                                        | 0 | 10 | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto for John Periam Bunts                                                      | 0 | 0  | 3 ½  |
| Page 333 |      |                                                                                  |   |    |      |
| 9        | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                           | 6 | 16 | 6    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                                      | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hann's                                        | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for part of Wm Talbots                                                     | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Mrs. Mitchel</b>                                                              | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 3        | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> for y <sup>e</sup> vicaridge               | 2 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                                         | 0 | 9  | 11   |
| 9        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                            | 6 | 8  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades Scotts                                                | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Stocks                                          | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Callow</b> y <sup>e</sup> other p <sup>t</sup> late John Stocks | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Kelways                         | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                  | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                                          | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for Grantham late J <sup>s</sup> Periams                                   | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                                           | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. Geo. Reynolds</b> for late Lymbrys                                        | 0 | 6  | 5    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Coombs</b> for his Common                                       | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 1        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                     | 0 | 14 | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                                     | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>John Cook</b> for Mr. Periam Eastend                                          | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for White Field                                                            | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for other lands                                                            | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Mary Browning</b>                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 1        | 7 ½  | The occupiers of late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b>                             | 1 | 2  | 9    |
| 0        | 5    | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                             | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>Geo. Strode</b>                                                               | 0 | 3  | 2 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                                       | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 2        | 5 ¼  | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                            | 1 | 14 | 1 ½  |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Mr. John Evill</b>                                                            | 0 | 16 | 11   |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                                          | 0 | 18 | 1    |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                             | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                            | 0 | 14 | 7    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                                            | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                              | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                               | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 2        | 8    | <b>James Withers</b>                                                             | 0 | 9  | 4    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                                                       | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 9    | The executors of <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Blenman</b>                                  | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>                                                     | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>William Oldedge</b> jun <sup>r</sup>                                          | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                          | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Catherine Colmer</b>                                                          | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                             | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| Page 334 |      |                                                                                  |   |    |      |
| 0        | 2    | The executors of Tho <sup>s</sup> Browning for Kelway                            | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>James Ayres</b> for Hobs Hill                                                 | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>William Withers</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Eliz: Periam Bunt</b>                                                         | 0 | 2  | 11   |

|                     |     |                                                                               |   |    |     |
|---------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0                   | 9 ½ | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                           | 0 | 11 | 1   |
| 0                   | 1 ¼ | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                                        | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0                   | 3 ½ | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                                       | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| 0                   | 5 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupiers                                   | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0                   | 5 ½ | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b> or occupiers                                           | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0                   | 6   | <b>Mr. Geo. Wilcox</b> or occupiers                                           | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0                   | 2 ½ | <b>William Hayden</b>                                                         | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0                   | 7 ¾ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or occupiers                                       | 0 | 9  | 0 ½ |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 11  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or occupiers                                | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 1   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Squires                                      | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Jonas Lucas</b> or occupiers                                               | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 1                   | 0 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                         | 0 | 14 | 3 ½ |
| 3                   | 4 ½ | <b>Mr. Moore</b> or occupiers                                                 | 2 | 7  | 3   |
| 0                   | 4   | ditto or occupiers for late W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                            | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0                   | 4 ¾ | ditto or occupiers for late Sarah Kelways                                     | 0 | 5  | 6 ½ |
| 0                   | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>f</sup> Rood</b> or occup <sup>r</sup> for late <b>David Bell</b>  | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0                   | 1 ¾ | <b>John Brooks</b>                                                            | 0 | 2  | 0 ½ |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                                       | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>John Vagg</b>                                                              | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b>                              | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 1                   | 0   | <b>Eliz. Johnson</b> or occupiers                                             | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0                   | 4   | The occupiers of late <b>Captain Stroud</b>                                   | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0                   | 4   | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                                     | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>John Callow</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>James Brown</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinsons</b> or occupiers                                          | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 7   | <b>William Periam</b>                                                         | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| 0                   | 2   | <b>William Talbot</b>                                                         | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b> or occupiers                                    | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0                   | 2 ¼ | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. Periams                                       | 0 | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0                   | 3   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Talbot's                                     | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 1                   | 0   | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                                   | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0                   | 8 ½ | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mrs. Ann Kelways                                  | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>John Talbot</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheeler</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                                  | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0                   | 2 ½ | <b>John Look</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 1                   | 0   | <b>Tho<sup>f</sup> Goodson</b>                                                | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ewens</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 10  | ditto for Allets fields                                                       | 0 | 11 | 8   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | ditto for Mr. Lymbrys common                                                  | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 1                   | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b>                                                        | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                                                            | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| Page 335            |     |                                                                               |   |    |     |
| 2                   | 0 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>                                                | 1 | 8  | 9   |
| 0                   | 8   | Ditto for <b>Rowley</b> tenem <sup>t</sup> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> | 0 | 9  | 4   |
| 0                   | 2   | ditto for late John Stocks Common                                             | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | <b>Henry Hockey</b> or occupiers                                              | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0                   | 1   | Late <b>John Gills</b> House                                                  | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| South Moore Grounds |     |                                                                               |   |    |     |
| 2                   | 6   | The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> .                                       | 1 | 15 | 0   |
| 5                   | 9   | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                        | 4 | 0  | 6   |
| 4                   | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq                                                    | 3 | 0  | 10  |
| 2                   | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq                                                      | 1 | 16 | 9   |

|   |    |                                                               |                                                              |     |      |
|---|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 0 | 6  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>                                   | 0                                                            | 7   | 0    |
| 0 | 10 | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                   | 0                                                            | 11  | 8    |
| 0 | 10 | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres              | 0                                                            | 11  | 8    |
| 0 | 7  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                 | 0                                                            | 8   | 2    |
| 1 | 8  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                | 1                                                            | 3   | 4    |
| 0 | 10 | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> or occupiers for 10 acres | 0                                                            | 11  | 8    |
| 1 | 0  | ditto or occupiers for Ewens ten acres                        | 0                                                            | 14  | 0    |
| 1 | 0  | For late <b>Clarkes</b> ten acres or occupiers                | 0                                                            | 14  | 0    |
| 0 | 4  | The occupiers of <b>Willcox's</b> 4 acres                     | 0                                                            | 4   | 8    |
| 0 | 6  | <b>Richard Holman</b> for late Roods                          | 0                                                            | 7   | 0    |
|   |    | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup>             |                                                              |     |      |
|   |    |                                                               | Total of 14 rates £                                          | 99  | 15 0 |
|   |    |                                                               | Cash in stock from <b>Mr. Periam</b> to <b>Mr. Grenville</b> | 10  | 15 4 |
|   |    |                                                               | Total £                                                      | 110 | 10 4 |

## Page 336

The Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **James Grenville's** disbursements for the first half year ending Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1774 as under

|                                    |                                                                                                                     | £   | s  | d   |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| May 1 <sup>st</sup> 74             | his first months pay from vestry book                                                                               | 15  | 2  | 6   |
| 29 <sup>th</sup>                   | his second months pay from ditto                                                                                    | 15  | 11 | 8   |
| June 26 <sup>th</sup>              | his third months pay from ditto                                                                                     | 11  | 18 | 4   |
| July 24 <sup>th</sup>              | his fourth months pay from ditto                                                                                    | 12  | 5  | 6   |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> | his fifth months pay from ditto                                                                                     | 10  | 11 | 8 ½ |
| Sep <sup>t</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>  | his sixth months pay from ditto                                                                                     | 11  | 11 | 6   |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>  | his seventh months pay from ditto                                                                                   | 13  | 19 | 11  |
|                                    | To Doctor <b>Rocke's</b> Salary bt agreem <sup>t</sup> of Vestry                                                    | 5   | 0  | 0   |
|                                    | To half a years Land Tax for late <b>Gill's</b> house                                                               | 0   | 1  | 0   |
|                                    | To 14 poor rates for ditto due at Michamas                                                                          | 0   | 1  | 2   |
|                                    | To y <sup>e</sup> remainder of <b>Diana Strode's</b> house rent                                                     | 0   | 9  | 0   |
|                                    | To <b>Henry Difford</b> for <b>S<sup>t</sup>. Ford's</b> house rent                                                 | 0   | 15 | 0   |
|                                    | To cloaths for <b>Eastments</b> boy of <b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Cox</b>                                                   | 0   | 5  | 6   |
|                                    | To y <sup>e</sup> remainder of <b>Amy Bown's</b> house rent                                                         | 0   | 12 | 6   |
|                                    | To cash from <b>Mr. Moxham</b> to <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b> for y <sup>e</sup> bringing <b>Pauley</b> to Justice | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                                    |                                                                                                                     | 100 | 8  | 3 ½ |
|                                    | Rec'd by the 14 rates brought over                                                                                  | 99  | 15 | 0   |
|                                    | Cash in stock from <b>Mr. Periam</b> to <b>Mr. Grenville</b>                                                        | 10  | 15 | 4   |
|                                    |                                                                                                                     | 110 | 10 | 4   |
|                                    | <b>Mr. Grenville's</b> disburst <sup>s</sup> as above                                                               | 100 | 8  | 3 ½ |
|                                    | Remains to the next overseer £                                                                                      | 10  | 2  | 0 ½ |

The charge about **Pauley** and he escaped - see Vestry book page 155/9.15.5

## Page 337

## 1774/75

Somerset to wit} A rate made the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April 1775 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of y<sup>e</sup> said poor & other purposes relating to y<sup>e</sup> same 16 rates to be collected Michamas past to this present Lady Day 1775

one rate

| s  | d    | q |                                                                                     | £  | s  | d |
|----|------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| 19 | 7    |   | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>M<sup>r</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 15 | 13 | 4 |
| 0  | 2    |   | ditto for Henley                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| 1  | 8 ½  |   | ditto for Chasey's                                                                  | 1  | 7  | 4 |
| 0  | 4    |   | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                           | 0  | 5  | 4 |
| 1  | 5    |   | ditto for Samwayses                                                                 | 1  | 2  | 8 |
| 0  | 6 ½  |   | ditto for Cook                                                                      | 0  | 8  | 8 |
| 0  | 9 ½  |   | ditto for Colmers                                                                   | 0  | 12 | 8 |
| 1  | 0 ½  |   | ditto for Abbotts                                                                   | 0  | 16 | 8 |
| 0  | 2    |   | ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                                        | 0  | 2  | 8 |
| 0  | 10 ½ |   | ditto for Jackletts                                                                 | 0  | 14 | 0 |
| 0  | 1 ½  |   | ditto for Slades Horses                                                             | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| 0  | 0 ½  |   | ditto for late Andrews                                                              | 0  | 0  | 8 |
| 1  | 6    |   | ditto for late Popes                                                                | 1  | 4  | 0 |



|          |      |                                                                                      |   |    |   |
|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Hodges                                                                | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Diffords                                                 | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Curtices                                                              | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Averys                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lydford Popes                                                         | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                            | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Sansoms                                                           | 0 | 6  | 0 |
|          |      | ditto for pt of Coombs                                                               | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Philip Averys                                                              | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for late Farmer Bishops                                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for pt of Brooks                                                               | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                             | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                                              | 8 | 0  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                               | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corps                                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                           | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                                                              | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Gilberts                                                              | 3 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for pt of Vearings                                                             | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for late Henry Hockey's Catwall                                                | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                       | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                                                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                                                      | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                          | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| Page 338 |      |                                                                                      |   |    |   |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                                                          | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                                       | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                           | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for pt Mr. Moores                                                              | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto for John Periam Bunt                                                           | 0 | 0  | 4 |
| 9        | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                               | 7 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                                          | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Han's                                             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for pt W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Mrs. Mitchel</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 3        | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> for y <sup>e</sup> vicaridge                   | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                                             | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 9        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                                | 7 | 6  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Slades Scots                                                          | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for pt John Stocks                                                             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Callow</b> y <sup>e</sup> other part of John Stocks                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot Mr. Moore's</b> house & orchard                                      | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                      | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for Grantham late Ja <sup>s</sup> Periam                                       | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                                               | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. Geo. Reynolds</b> for late. Lymbrys                                           | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Coombs</b> or occupier for Lymbry's Common                          | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b> now <b>Mr. Dickinson</b>                | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 0        | 5    | The occupiers of late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                                  | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 2    | <b>John Cook</b> for Mr. Periam's East Ends                                          | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Whitefields                                                                | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for the common                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Mary Browning</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode</b> for p <sup>t</sup> late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b> | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>John Coombs</b> another share of ditto                                            | 0 | 2  | 0 |

|          |     |                                                                                     |   |    |   |
|----------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1        | 4 ½ | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Merrick</b> another share of ditto                                 | 1 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 5   | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ¾ | <b>Geo. Strode</b>                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | The occupiers of late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 2        | 5 ¼ | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                               | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Mr. John Evill</b>                                                               | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 1        | 8 ½ | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                                             | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                                | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                               | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                                               | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| Page 339 |     |                                                                                     |   |    |   |
| 2        | 8   | <b>James Withers</b>                                                                | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                                      | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> smith                                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Look</b> jun for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Blenmans</b>                 | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>                                                        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>William Oldedge</b> jun <sup>r</sup>                                             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Catherine Colmer</b>                                                             | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                                | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b> jun or occup <sup>r</sup> for <b>Kelways</b>            | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>James Ayres</b> jun or occup <sup>r</sup> for <b>Hobs Hill</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>William Withers</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Eliz: Periam</b> B <sup>t</sup>                                                  | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 9 ½ | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                                 | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                                              | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                                             | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupiers                                         | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>John Wilcox</b> or occupiers                                                     | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 6   | ditto <b>Geo. Wilcox</b> or occupiers                                               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>William Hayden</b>                                                               | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 9 ¾ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or occupiers                                             | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 11  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or occupiers                                      | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b> for p <sup>t</sup> <b>John Squires</b>          | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Jonas Lucas</b> or occupier                                                      | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 1        | 0 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                               | 0 | 16 | 4 |
| 3        | 4 ½ | <b>Mr. Moore</b> or occupiers                                                       | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbots</b>                                         | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ¾ | ditto for <b>Ann and Sarah Kelways</b>                                              | 0 | 6  | 4 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rood</b> or occupiers for late <b>David Bells</b>                | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>John Brooks</b>                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                                             | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>John Vagg</b>                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Eliz. Johnson</b> or occupiers                                                   | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 4   | The occupiers of late <b>Captain Stroud</b>                                         | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                                           | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>John Callow</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Joseph Symmons</b> for <b>Browns</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinsons</b> or occupiers - ditto for <b>W<sup>m</sup> Coombs</b> common | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 7   | <b>William Periam</b>                                                               | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0        | 2   | <b>William Talbot</b>                                                               | 0 | 2  | 8 |

|          |     |                                                                 |   |    |   |
|----------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 1   | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b> or occupier                       | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| Page 340 |     |                                                                 |   |    |   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| 0        | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Talbot's                       | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1        | 0   | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                     | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 8 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ann Kelways</b>                               | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>John Talbot</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>                | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                    | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>John Look</b>                                                | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b> or occupiers for Jervices Hill   | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Emanuel Ewens</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 10  | ditto for Allets fields                                         | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | dittofor Mr. Lymbry's common                                    | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b>                                          | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 2        | 0 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>                                  | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| 0        | 8   | Ditto for <b>Rowley</b> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b>      | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for late John Stocks Common                               | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | Late <b>Henry Hockey</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | Late <b>John Gills</b> House                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |

South Moore Grounds

|   |     |                                                                |                     |     |     |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|
| 2 | 6   | The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> .                        | 2                   | 0   | 0   |
| 5 | 9   | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                         | 4                   | 12  | 0   |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq                                     | 3                   | 8   | 8   |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq                                       | 2                   | 2   | 0   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>                                    | 0                   | 8   | 0   |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                    | 0                   | 13  | 4   |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres               | 0                   | 13  | 4   |
| 0 | 7   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                  | 0                   | 9   | 4   |
| 1 | 8   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                 | 1                   | 6   | 8   |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> or occupiers for ten acres | 0                   | 13  | 4   |
| 1 | 0   | ditto or occupiers for <b>Ewens</b> ten acres                  | 0                   | 16  | 0   |
| 1 | 0   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Clarkes</b> ten acres                  | 0                   | 16  | 0   |
| 0 | 4   | The occupiers for <b>Willcox</b> 4 acres                       | 0                   | 5   | 4   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Richard Holman</b> for late Roods                           | 0                   | 8   | 0   |
|   |     | The single rate £7 2s 6d                                       |                     |     |     |
|   |     |                                                                | Total of 16 rates £ | 114 | 0 0 |

Page 341

**Stephen Holman's** disburstments for **Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade** Esq forthe last half the year ending April 17<sup>th</sup> 1775

|                                     |                                                                  |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Nov 13 <sup>th</sup>                | his first months pay from vestry book                            | 12 | 15 | 8    |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> | his second months pay from ditto                                 | 12 | 2  | 2 ½  |
| Jan'y 8 <sup>th</sup> 1775          | his third months pay from ditto                                  | 15 | 7  | 4 ½  |
| Feb 5 <sup>th</sup>                 | his fourth months pay from ditto                                 | 14 | 2  | 5 ½  |
| March 5 <sup>th</sup>               | his fifth months pay from ditto                                  | 13 | 19 | 9 ¼  |
| April 6 <sup>th</sup>               | his sixth months pay from ditto                                  | 18 | 3  | 6    |
|                                     | To Doctor <b>Rocke's</b> Salary by agreem <sup>t</sup> of Vestry | 5  | 0  | 0    |
|                                     | To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for shoes for y <sup>c</sup> poor     | 1  | 7  | 0    |
|                                     | To Justice's clerks for signing y <sup>s</sup> rate              | 0  | 1  | 0    |
|                                     | To allowance for serving the office                              | 1  | 1  | 0    |
|                                     |                                                                  | 94 | 9  | 11 ¾ |
|                                     | Rec'd in stock from y <sup>c</sup> last overseers                | 10 | 2  | 0 ½  |
|                                     | Remain £                                                         | 84 | 7  | 11 ¾ |

House rent pd for 1774

|                                                |   |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| For <b>Bown's</b> family & <b>Joan Blenman</b> | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| For <b>Eleanor Look</b> ditto                  | 0 | 10 | 0 |

|                                                                   |   |    |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| For <b>Dian Strodes</b> ditto etc                                 | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Jane Grant</b> and sister ditto                            | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Charles Davis</b> ditto                                    | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Jane Higgins</b> ditto                                     | 0 | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>John Blacker</b> ditto                                     | 0 | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Ford</b> ditto                             | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Rowley</b> ditto                             | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>Mary Brice Hester Fidoe</b> (? - <b>Craft</b> ) and others | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>John Martin</b> ditto                                      | 0 | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Brown</b> ditto                             | 0 | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>Eliz: Oldedge</b>                                          | 0 | 5  | 0   |
| For <b>Ann Davis</b> ditto                                        | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Grant</b> ditto                              | 0 | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> & wife                            | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>James Grove &amp; Hump. Callow</b> ditto                   | 1 | 5  | 0   |
| For <b>Hester Shane</b> ditto                                     | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>John Wilcox</b> ditto                                      | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>Eliz Davis &amp; Eastments</b> family                      | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>John Dominy</b> ditto                                      | 0 | 10 | 0   |
|                                                                   | £ | 18 | 7 6 |

Page 342

|                            |                                                                           |    |    |       |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|
| April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1775 |                                                                           | £  | s  | d     |
|                            | Remain in stock to y <sup>y</sup> next overseers                          | £  | 11 | 4 6 ¾ |
|                            | Rec'd further of <b>W<sup>m</sup> Isaac</b> for y <sup>e</sup> poor house | 3  | 3  | 0     |
|                            | Stock total                                                               | 14 | 7  | 6 ¾   |

We nominate & appoint **Step<sup>n</sup> Holman** and **Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbot** churchwardens **Mr. John Rocke** for **Mr. Burton's** estate and **W<sup>m</sup> Eades** for his estate overseers for the year ensuing

**J Grenville J Periam Caleb Dickinson John Rocke Solo: Reynolds Edw: Abbott**

1775 May 5<sup>th</sup> Verified on oath before us **Tho Camplin, Giles Strangways**

Rec'd of **Edw<sup>d</sup> Ashley** to the 7<sup>th</sup> of Feb 1775 for keeping his bastard by **Jane Hockey**. .....5 0 0

Rec'd of **W<sup>m</sup> Vagg** in arrears for **Jane Hodges's** bastard to y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Feb. ....0 18 8

which was paid to **Jane Hockey** and **Jane Hodges**

Page 343

1775

Somerset to wit} A rate made the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1775 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> said poor & other purposes relating to the same 14 rates to be collected Lady Day last to this Michamas 1775

| one rate |      | 14 rates                                                                    |    |       |
|----------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| s        | d q  | £                                                                           | s  | d     |
| 19       | 7    | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>James Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 13 | 14 2  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Henley                                                            | 0  | 2 4   |
| 1        | 8 ½  | ditto for Chasey's                                                          | 1  | 3 11  |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                   | 0  | 4 8   |
| 1        | 5    | ditto for Samwayses                                                         | 0  | 19 10 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Cook's                                                            | 0  | 7 7   |
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                                           | 0  | 11 1  |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbots                                                            | 0  | 14 9  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Cornishes Darksome                                                | 0  | 2 4   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Jackletts                                                         | 0  | 12 3  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                                                     | 0  | 1 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                                                      | 0  | 0 7   |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                                        | 1  | 1 0   |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for Hodges                                                            | 0  | 15 9  |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Diffords                                        | 0  | 7 0   |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Curtices or Look's                                           | 0  | 4 8   |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Averys                                                       | 0  | 5 3   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Warbuttons                                                        | 0  | 1 9   |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                | 0  | 15 9  |

|          |      |                                                                                    |   |    |      |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                          | 0 | 11 | 8    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                               | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for Mr. Samsons                                                              | 0 | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Coombes                                                | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Philip Averys                                                            | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for late Farmer Bishops                                                      | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for Brooks                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                           | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                                            | 7 | 0  | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                             | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corps                                                  | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                         | 1 | 9  | 9    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                                                            | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts                                           | 2 | 7  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                              | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for late Henry Hockey's Catwell                                              | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                     | 0 | 9  | 4    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                                                             | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                                                    | 1 | 8  | 7    |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for Mary Squiers                                                             | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                                                        | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Henry Hodge's common                                                     | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for pt Mr. John Slades                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                         | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moores                                                          | 0 | 18 | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto for John Periam Bunts                                                        | 0 | 0  | 3 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery's</b> house etc                                 | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| Page 344 |      |                                                                                    |   |    |      |
| 9        | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                             | 6 | 16 | 6    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                                        | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hann's                                          | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for part of Wm Talbots                                                       | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Mrs. Mitchell</b>                                                               | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 3        | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> [for y <sup>e</sup> vicarage]                | 2 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                                           | 0 | 9  | 11   |
| 9        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                              | 6 | 8  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Slades Scotts                                                       | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Stocks                                            | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Callow</b> y <sup>e</sup> other p <sup>i</sup> late John Stocks   | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Kelways                           | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. Periams                    | 0 | 12 | 3    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                                            | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for Grantham late J <sup>s</sup> Periams                                     | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                                             | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. Geo. Reynolds</b> for late Lymbrys                                          | 0 | 6  | 5    |
| 1        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                       | 0 | 14 | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                                       | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>John Cook</b> for Mr. Periam Eastends                                           | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for White Field                                                              | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for his Common                                                               | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Mary Browning</b>                                         | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode</b> for p <sup>i</sup> of <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b> | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>John Coombs</b> for another share of ditto                                      | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Curtice</b> for 4 acres of <b>Coombs</b> share                    | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Merrick</b> another share of ditto                                | 0 | 19 | 3    |
| 0        | 5    | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                               | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>Geo. Strode</b>                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 2 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                                       | 0 | 1  | 2    |

|          |      |                                                                                   |   |    |     |
|----------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                               | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 2        | 5 ¼  | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                             | 1 | 14 | 1 ½ |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for late <b>Groomes</b> mead                                                | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late <b>Zachary Periams</b> mead                                        | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for 6 acres by <b>Mr. Goodsons</b> Raymead                                  | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Mr. John Evill</b>                                                             | 0 | 16 | 11  |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                                           | 0 | 18 | 1   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                              | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                             | 0 | 14 | 7   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                                             | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                               | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                                | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 2        | 8    | <b>James Withers</b>                                                              | 0 | 9  | 4   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                                    | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                                                        | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Look</b> jun <sup>r</sup> for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Blenmans</b>  | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Andrews</b> or occup <sup>r</sup> for y <sup>e</sup> other part | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>William Oldedge</b> jun <sup>r</sup>                                           | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| Page 345 |      |                                                                                   |   |    |     |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Catherine Colmer</b>                                                           | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                              | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b> jun <sup>r</sup> or occup <sup>r</sup> for Kelways    | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>James Ayers</b> jun <sup>r</sup> or occup <sup>r</sup> for Hobs Hill           | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>William Withers</b> occup <sup>r</sup>                                         | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Eliz: Periam Bunt</b>                                                          | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 9 ½  | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                               | 0 | 11 | 1   |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Mrs. Slade</b>                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                                           | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupiers                                       | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b>                                                            | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 6    | <b>Mr. Geo. Wilcox</b>                                                            | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>William Hayden</b> or occup <sup>r</sup>                                       | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or occup <sup>r</sup>                                  | 0 | 9  | 0 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                                | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 11   | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or occupiers                                    | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Squires                                          | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Jonas Lucas</b> or occupiers                                                   | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 11 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                             | 0 | 13 | 1 ½ |
| 3        | 4 ½  | <b>Mr. Moore</b> or occupiers                                                     | 2 | 7  | 3   |
| 0        | 4    | ditto or occupiers for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                              | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto or occupiers for late Sarah Kelways                                         | 0 | 5  | 6 ½ |
| 0        | 3    | The occup <sup>r</sup> for late <b>David Bell</b>                                 | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | <b>John Brooks</b>                                                                | 0 | 2  | 0 ½ |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                                           | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>John Vagg</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b>                                  | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 1        | 0    | <b>Eliz. Johnson</b> or occupiers                                                 | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0        | 4    | The occupiers of late <b>Captain Stroud</b>                                       | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                                         | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>John Callow</b>                                                                | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Joseph Symmonds</b> for <b>Browns</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq or occupiers                                           | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 7    | <b>William Periam</b>                                                             | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>William Talbot</b>                                                             | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                                         | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b> or occupiers                                        | 0 | 2  | 4   |

|   |     |                                                                       |   |    |     |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 2 ¼ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                               | 0 | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0 | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Talbot's                             | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 1 | 0   | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                           | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mrs. Ann Kelways                          | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Talbot</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheeler</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                          | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>John Look</b>                                                      | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b> or occup <sup>r</sup> for Jervices | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ewens</b> or occup <sup>r</sup>                     | 0 | 1  | 9   |

Page 346

|   |     |                                                                              |   |    |    |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0 | 10  | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b> or occup <sup>r</sup> for Allets fields   | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for Mr. Lymbrys common                                                 | 0 | 1  | 9  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                                                          | 0 | 1  | 9  |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b>                                                       | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                                                           | 0 | 0  | 7  |
| 1 | 2 ½ | For p <sup>t</sup> late <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b> or occup <sup>r</sup> | 0 | 16 | 11 |
| 0 | 7   | Ditto for <b>Rowley</b> tenem <sup>t</sup>                                   | 0 | 8  | 2  |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for John Stocks Common                                                 | 0 | 2  | 4  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Mary Holman</b> widow for <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Talbotts</b> ground          | 0 | 1  | 2  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Henry Hockey</b> or occupiers                                             | 0 | 0  | 7  |
| 0 | 1   | Late <b>John Gills</b> House                                                 | 0 | 1  | 2  |

South Moore Grounds

|                                                   |     |                                                                |                     |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|------|
| 2                                                 | 6   | The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> .                        | 1                   | 15 | 0    |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                         | 4                   | 0  | 6    |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq                                     | 3                   | 0  | 1    |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq                                       | 1                   | 16 | 9    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                   | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                    | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres               | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 7   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                  | 0                   | 8  | 2    |
| 1                                                 | 8   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                 | 1                   | 3  | 4    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> ten acres | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto or occupiers for late <b>Ewens</b> ten acres             | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | For <b>Clarkes</b> ten acres or occupiers                      | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 4   | For <b>Willcox</b> 4 acres or occupiers                        | 0                   | 4  | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Stephen Holman</b> for late Roods 6 acres                   | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                | Total of 14 rates £ | 99 | 15 0 |

Page 347

**Mr. John Rocke's** disburstments for **Gilbert Burton** Esq y<sup>e</sup> first half year ending Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1775

|                                    |                                                                  | £                     | s  | d      |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----|--------|
| April 30 <sup>th</sup>             | The first months pay from vestry book                            | 11                    | 12 | 4 ½    |
| May 1 <sup>st</sup>                | The second months pay from ditto                                 | 15                    | 4  | 8      |
| June 26 <sup>th</sup>              | The third months pay from ditto                                  | 12                    | 11 | 0      |
| July 24 <sup>th</sup>              | The fourth months pay from ditto                                 | 11                    | 18 | 10     |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> | The fifth months pay from ditto                                  | 12                    | 1  | 3      |
| Sep <sup>t</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>  | The sixth months pay from ditto                                  | 12                    | 3  | 0      |
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> | The seventh months pay from ditto                                | 10                    | 4  | 6      |
|                                    | To <b>Mr. Champeny Rocke's</b> Salary by agreem <sup>t</sup>     | 5                     | 0  | 0      |
|                                    | To <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shoes                              | 1                     | 16 | 9      |
|                                    | To <b>Sarah Newmans</b> bill for clothing                        | 3                     | 10 | 10     |
|                                    | To <b>Mr. Fry's</b> bill for 5 pairs of breeches                 | 0                     | 14 | 0      |
|                                    | To y <sup>e</sup> County Stock for £500 at Michamas              | 1                     | 7  | 1      |
|                                    | To ½ a years Land Tax for late <b>Gill's</b> house               | 0                     | 1  | 0      |
|                                    | To 14 poor rates for ditto                                       | 0                     | 1  | 2      |
|                                    | To y <sup>e</sup> Justices clerk for signing y <sup>e</sup> rate | 0                     | 0  | 6      |
|                                    | To allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                   | 1                     | 1  | 0      |
|                                    |                                                                  | Rec'd by the 14 rates | 99 | 7 11 ½ |

|                                                                     |     |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|
| Rec'd by stock from <b>Steph<sup>n</sup> Holman</b>                 | 11  | 4  | 6 ¾  |
| Rec'd from <b>W<sup>m</sup> Isaac</b> for y <sup>e</sup> poor house | 3   | 3  | 0    |
| In y <sup>e</sup> whole Rec'd £                                     | 114 | 2  | 6 ¾  |
| Disbursted as above Total £                                         | 99  | 7  | 11 ½ |
| Remain in stock to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer                     | 14  | 14 | 7 ¼  |

Page 348

1775/76

Somerset to wit} A rate made the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1775 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> said poor & other purposes relating to the same 16 rates to be collected Michamas 1775 to this present Lady Day 1776

| one rate |      |                                                                                     | 16 rates |      |
|----------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| s        | d q  |                                                                                     | £        | s d  |
| 19       | 7    | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>M<sup>r</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 15       | 13 4 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Henley                                                                    | 0        | 2 0  |
| 1        | 8 ½  | ditto for Chasey's                                                                  | 1        | 7 4  |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                           | 0        | 5 4  |
| 1        | 5    | ditto for Samwayses                                                                 | 1        | 2 8  |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Cook                                                                      | 0        | 8 8  |
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                                                   | 0        | 12 8 |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbotts                                                                   | 0        | 16 8 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                                        | 0        | 2 8  |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Jackletts                                                                 | 0        | 14 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                                                             | 0        | 2 0  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                                                              | 0        | 0 8  |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                                                | 1        | 4 0  |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Hodges                                                               | 0        | 18 0 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Diffords                                                | 0        | 8 0  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Curtices or Look's                                                   | 0        | 5 4  |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Averys                                                               | 0        | 6 0  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                           | 0        | 2 0  |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                        | 0        | 18 0 |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                           | 0        | 13 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                                | 0        | 1 4  |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Sansoms                                                          | 0        | 6 0  |
|          |      | ditto for pt of Coombes                                                             | 0        | 3 4  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Philip Averys                                                             | 0        | 2 8  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for late Farmer Bishops                                                       | 0        | 1 4  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for pt of Brooks                                                              | 0        | 2 4  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                            | 0        | 5 4  |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                                             | 8        | 0 0  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                              | 0        | 3 4  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corps                                                   | 0        | 1 4  |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                          | 1        | 14 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                                                             | 0        | 8 8  |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Gilberts                                                             | 3        | 5 4  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for pt of Vearings                                                            | 0        | 3 4  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for late Henry Hockey's Catwell                                               | 0        | 1 4  |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                      | 0        | 10 8 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                                                              | 0        | 1 4  |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                                                     | 1        | 12 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                         | 0        | 1 0  |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Sam <sup>l</sup> Sweet                                               | 0        | 6 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                                 | 0        | 2 0  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                                      | 0        | 2 4  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                          | 0        | 1 4  |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for pt Mr. Moores                                                             | 1        | 0 8  |
|          |      |                                                                                     |          |      |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto for John Periam Bunt                                                          | 0        | 0 4  |

Page 349



|          |      |                                                                                      |   |    |   |
|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                                              | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 9        | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                               | 7 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                                          | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Han's                                             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for pt W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Mrs. Mitchell</b>                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 3        | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> for y <sup>e</sup> vicaridge                   | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                                             | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 9        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                                | 7 | 6  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Slades Scots                                                          | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for pt John Stocks                                                             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Callow</b> y <sup>e</sup> other part of John Stocks                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for p <sup>t</sup> late Tho <sup>s</sup> Kelways                 | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                      | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cooks Moorhills                                                | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for Grantham late Ja <sup>s</sup> Periam                                       | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                                               | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. Geo. Reynolds</b>                                                             | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 1        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                         | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 0        | 5    | The occupiers of late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                                  | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 2    | <b>John Cook</b> for Mr. Periam's Eastends                                           | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for his Whitefields                                                            | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for his common                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Mary Browning</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode</b> for p <sup>t</sup> late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b> | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>John Coombs</b> another share of ditto                                            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Merrick</b> another share of ditto                                  | 1 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 5    | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                                 | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>Geo. Strode</b>                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 2        | 5 ¼  | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                                | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for late <b>Groom's</b> mead                                                   | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late <b>Zachary Periams</b> mead                                           | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for 6 acres by <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> Ragmead                     | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Mr. John Evill</b>                                                                | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 1        | 8 ½  | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                                              | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                                 | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                                | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                                                | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                                   | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 2        | 8    | <b>James Withers</b>                                                                 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                                       | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> smith                                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| Page 350 |      |                                                                                      |   |    |   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                                          | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Look</b> jun for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Blenmans</b>                  | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>James Andrews</b> orr occup <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> other part                | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>William Oldedge</b> jun <sup>r</sup>                                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Catherine Colmer</b>                                                              | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b> jun or occup <sup>r</sup> for <b>Kelways</b>             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>James Ayres</b> jun or occup <sup>r</sup> for Hobs Hill                           | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>William Withers</b> or occup <sup>r</sup>                                         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Eliz: Periam Bunt</b>                                                             | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 9 ½  | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                                  | 0 | 12 | 8 |

|   |     |                                                                      |   |    |   |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                              | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0 | 5 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupiers                          | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0 | 5 ½ | <b>John Wilcox</b> or occupiers                                      | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0 | 6   | ditto <b>Geo. Wilcox</b> or occupiers                                | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>William Hayden</b>                                                | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0 | 9 ¾ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or occupiers                              | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 11  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or occupiers                       | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> <b>John Squires</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Jonas Lucas</b> or occupier                                       | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 1 | 0 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                | 0 | 16 | 4 |
| 3 | 4 ½ | <b>Mr. Moore</b> or occupiers                                        | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>                         | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0 | 4 ¾ | ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b> or occup <sup>f</sup>            | 0 | 6  | 4 |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rood</b> or occupiers for late <b>David Bells</b> | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>John Brooks</b>                                                   | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                              | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>John Vagg</b>                                                     | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Eliz. Johnson</b> or occupiers                                    | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 4   | The occupiers of late <b>Captain Stroud</b>                          | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                            | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Callow</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Joseph Symmons</b> for late <b>Browns</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinsons</b> or occupiers                                 | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for <b>Coombs</b> common                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 7   | <b>William Periam</b> or occup <sup>f</sup>                          | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>William Talbot</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                            | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b> or occupier                            | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | 2 ¼ | ditto or occup <sup>f</sup> for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Mr. Periams</b> | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| 0 | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>John Talbot's</b>                     | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 | 0   | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                          | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ann Kelways</b>                                    | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Talbot</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>John Newport &amp; John Wheller</b>                               | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0 |

Page 351

|   |     |                                                                                    |   |    |   |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                                       | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>John Look</b>                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b> or occupiers for <b>Jervices Hill</b>               | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ewens</b>                                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for <b>Allets fields</b> or occup <sup>f</sup>                               | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto or occup <sup>f</sup> for <b>Mr. Lymbry's</b> common                         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                                                                | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b> or occup <sup>f</sup>                                       | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                                                                 | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 1 | 0   | The widow <b>Holman</b> or occup <sup>f</sup> for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Holmans</b> | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 7   | Ditto for <b>Rowley</b> tenement                                                   | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for late <b>John Stocks</b> Common                                           | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Talbot's</b> Woodspot                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Henry Hockey</b> or occup <sup>f</sup>                                          | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 1   | For late <b>John Gills</b> House                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |

South Moore Grounds

|   |   |                                              |   |    |   |
|---|---|----------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 2 | 6 | The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> .      | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| 5 | 9 | <b>John Periam</b> Esq or occup <sup>f</sup> | 4 | 12 | 0 |

|   |     |                                                                |                     |     |     |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq or occup <sup>r</sup>               | 3                   | 8   | 8   |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq or occup <sup>r</sup>                 | 2                   | 2   | 0   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>                                    | 0                   | 8   | 0   |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                    | 0                   | 13  | 4   |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres               | 0                   | 13  | 4   |
| 0 | 7   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                  | 0                   | 9   | 4   |
| 1 | 8   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                 | 1                   | 6   | 8   |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> ten acres | 0                   | 13  | 4   |
| 1 | 0   | ditto or occupiers for late <b>Ewens</b> ten acres             | 0                   | 16  | 0   |
| 1 | 0   | For late <b>Clarkes</b> ten acres or occupiers                 | 0                   | 16  | 0   |
| 0 | 4   | For late <b>Willcox</b> 4 acres or occupiers                   | 0                   | 5   | 4   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Step<sup>n</sup> Holman</b> for late Roods 6 acres          | 0                   | 8   | 0   |
|   |     | The single rate £7 2s 6d                                       |                     |     |     |
|   |     |                                                                | Total of 16 rates £ | 114 | 0 0 |

Page 352

**W<sup>m</sup> Eades'** disbursements the last half the year for 1775 ending April 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 as following

|                                       |                                                                                                                                         |     |    |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Nov 12 <sup>th</sup>                  | his first months pay from vestry book                                                                                                   | 16  | 0  | 2   |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>   | his second months pay from ditto                                                                                                        | 15  | 0  | 5 ½ |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1776 | his third months pay from ditto                                                                                                         | 12  | 7  | 8   |
| Feb 4 <sup>th</sup>                   | his fourth months pay from ditto                                                                                                        | 18  | 10 | 2   |
| March 3 <sup>d</sup>                  | his fifth months pay from ditto                                                                                                         | 17  | 15 | 10  |
| March 31 <sup>st</sup>                | his sixth months pay from ditto                                                                                                         | 13  | 1  | 5   |
|                                       | To the charge of <b>Eliz Perry</b> and <b>John Callow's</b> family at Bristol in sickness                                               | 1   | 8  | 6   |
|                                       | To <b>Mr. Champeny Rocke's</b> Salary by agreem <sup>t</sup>                                                                            | 5   | 0  | 0   |
|                                       | To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for shoes                                                                                                    | 0   | 11 | 6   |
|                                       | To <b>W<sup>m</sup> Periams</b> bill for coffins                                                                                        | 0   | 13 | 0   |
|                                       | To allowance for serving the office                                                                                                     | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                                       | To y <sup>e</sup> charge of <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Ashleys</b> bastard by <b>Jane Hockey</b> 60 weeks at 1 <sup>s</sup> p <sup>r</sup> week | 3   | 0  | 0   |
|                                       | Total                                                                                                                                   | 104 | 9  | 8 ½ |

House rents paid for 1775

|                                                           |   |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| For <b>Bown's</b> family & <b>Joan Blenman</b>            | 1 | 12 | 0   |
| For <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Rendle</b> and <b>Jane Periam</b> | 1 | 12 | 6   |
| For <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Ford</b>                           | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Rowley</b>                           | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>Mary Brice Hester Craft</b> and others             | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>John Martin</b>                                    | 0 | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Grant</b>                            | 0 | 15 | 0   |
| For <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> & wife                    | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| For <b>James Grove &amp; Hump. Callow</b>                 | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Hester Shane</b> ditto                             | 0 | 5  | 0   |
| For <b>Eliz Davis &amp; Eastments</b> family              | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>John Dominy</b>                                    | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>John Look</b>                                      | 0 | 11 | 3   |
| For <b>Charles Davis</b>                                  | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| For <b>Jane Grant</b>                                     | 0 | 10 | 0   |
|                                                           | £ | 14 | 8 9 |

Page 353

|                                                                         |     |    |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
|                                                                         | £   | s  | d   |
| <b>W<sup>m</sup> Eades</b> Rec <sup>d</sup> by 16 rates                 | 114 | 0  | 0   |
| ditto of <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Ashley</b> for <b>Jane Hockey's</b> bastard | 3   | 0  | 0   |
| ditto of <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Jones</b> for <b>Jane Colmers</b> bastard    | 4   | 11 | 0   |
| Total                                                                   | 121 | 11 | 0   |
| Disbursed by sundries £104.9.8½, ditto by House Rents £14.8.9}          | 118 | 18 | 5 ½ |
|                                                                         | 2   | 12 | 6 ½ |
| by stock from y <sup>r</sup> last overseers £                           | 14  | 14 | 7 ¼ |
| Remain in stock to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer                         | 17  | 7  | 1 ¾ |

We nominate **Eliz: Johnson** for her estate or **John Periam** yeoman the occupier and **Mrs Mary Slade** for her estate or **Charles Richard** the occupier overseers of the poor **W<sup>m</sup> Eades** and **Tho<sup>s</sup> Rood** churchwardens for the year ensuing **J Periam John Rocke William Eades Edw: Abbott Stephen Holman Solo: Reynolds**

Somerset 29<sup>th</sup> April 1776 The foregoing account was seen and certified upon oath before us **Tho Camplin, Jos<sup>h</sup> Lovell**

Page 354

1776

Somerset to wit} A rate made the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1776 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> said poor & other purposes relating to the same 14 rates to be collected Lady Day last to this Michamas 1776

| one rate |    |   | 14 rates |    |      |
|----------|----|---|----------|----|------|
| s        | d  | q | £        | s  | d    |
| 19       | 7  |   | 13       | 14 | 2    |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0        | 2  | 4    |
| 1        | 8  | ½ | 1        | 3  | 11   |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0        | 4  | 8    |
| 1        | 5  |   | 0        | 19 | 10   |
| 0        | 6  | ½ | 0        | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 9  | ½ | 0        | 11 | 1    |
| 1        | 0  | ½ | 0        | 14 | 9    |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0        | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 10 | ½ | 0        | 12 | 3    |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 0  | ½ | 0        | 0  | 7    |
| 1        | 6  |   | 1        | 1  | 0    |
| 1        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 15 | 9    |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0        | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0        | 4  | 8    |
| 0        | 4  | ½ | 0        | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 1  | 9    |
| 1        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 15 | 9    |
| 0        | 10 |   | 0        | 11 | 8    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 4  | ½ | 0        | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0        | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1  | ¾ | 0        | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0        | 7  | 0    |
| 10       | 0  |   | 7        | 0  | 0    |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 2        | 1  | ½ | 1        | 9  | 9    |
| 0        | 6  | ½ | 0        | 7  | 7    |
| 4        | 1  |   | 2        | 7  | 2    |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 8  |   | 0        | 9  | 4    |
| Page 355 |    |   |          |    |      |
| 2        | 0  |   | 1        | 8  | 7    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0  | ¾ | 0        | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5  |   | 0        | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1  | ¾ | 0        | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 1        | 3  | ½ | 0        | 18 | 1    |
| 0        | 0  | ¼ | 0        | 0  | 3 ½  |
| 0        | 0  | ½ | 0        | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 7  |   | 0        | 8  | 2    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |

|          |      |                                                                                    |   |    |      |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 9        | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                             | 6 | 16 | 6    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                                        | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hann's                                          | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for part of Wm Talbots                                                       | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Mrs. Mitchell</b>                                                               | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 3        | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> vicarage                                     | 2 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                                           | 0 | 9  | 11   |
| 9        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                              | 6 | 8  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Slades Scotts                                                       | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Stocks                                            | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Callow</b> y <sup>e</sup> other p <sup>t</sup> late John Stocks   | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Kelways                           | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                    | 0 | 12 | 3    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                                            | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for Grantham late J <sup>s</sup> Periams                                     | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                                             | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. Geo. Reynolds</b> for late Lymbrys                                          | 0 | 6  | 5    |
| 1        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                       | 0 | 14 | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | The occupier of late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                                 | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>John Cook</b> for Mr. Periam Eastends                                           | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Whitefields                                                              | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for his Common                                                               | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Mary Browning</b>                                         | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b> | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>John Coombs</b> for another share of ditto                                      | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Curtice</b> for 4 acres of <b>Coombs</b> share                    | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| Page 356 |      |                                                                                    |   |    |      |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Merrick</b> another share of ditto                                | 0 | 19 | 3    |
| 0        | 5    | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                               | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>Geo. Strode</b>                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 2 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                                       | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                                | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 2        | 5 ¼  | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                              | 1 | 14 | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for late <b>Groomes</b> mead                                                 | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late <b>Zachary Periams</b> mead                                         | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for 6 acres by <b>Mr. Goodsons</b> Ragmead                                   | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Mr. John Evill</b>                                                              | 0 | 16 | 11   |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                                            | 0 | 18 | 1    |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                               | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                              | 0 | 14 | 7    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                                | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                                 | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 2        | 8    | <b>James Withers</b>                                                               | 0 | 9  | 4    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                                     | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                                                         | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                                        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Look</b> juner for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Blenmans</b>              | 0 | 6  | 5    |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Andrews</b> or occup <sup>r</sup> for y <sup>e</sup> other part  | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>William Oldish</b> juner                                                        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Catherine Colmer</b>                                                            | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                               | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Thomas Cook</b> juner for Kelways                                               | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>James Ayers</b> jun <sup>r</sup> or occup <sup>r</sup> for Hobbhill             | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>William Withers</b> occup <sup>r</sup>                                          | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Eliz: Periam Bunt</b>                                                           | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 9 ½  | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                                | 0 | 11 | 1    |

|   |     |                                            |   |   |     |
|---|-----|--------------------------------------------|---|---|-----|
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                     | 0 | 1 | 5 ½ |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                    | 0 | 4 | 1   |
| 0 | 5 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupier | 0 | 6 | 5   |
| 0 | 5 ½ | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b> or occupier         | 0 | 6 | 5   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Mr. Gorge Wilcox</b> or occupier        | 0 | 7 | 0   |

Page 357

|   |      |                                                          |   |    |     |
|---|------|----------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>William Hayden</b> or occup <sup>r</sup>              | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0 | 7 ¾  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or occup <sup>r</sup>         | 0 | 9  | 0 ½ |
| 0 | 1    | <b>James Ayers</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 11   | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or occupiers           | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 1    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Squires                 | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Jonas Lucas</b> or occupiers                          | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0 | 11 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                    | 0 | 13 | 1 ½ |
| 3 | 4 ½  | <b>Mr. Moore</b> or occupiers                            | 2 | 7  | 3   |
| 0 | 4    | ditto or occupiers for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams     | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0 | 4 ¾  | ditto or occupiers for late Sarah Kelways                | 0 | 5  | 6 ½ |
| 0 | 3    | The occup <sup>r</sup> for late <b>David Bells</b>       | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0 | 1 ¾  | <b>John Brooks</b>                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 ½ |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                  | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>John Vagg</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 0 ½  | Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hood</b>         | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 1 | 0    | <b>Eliz. Johnson</b> or occupiers                        | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0 | 4    | The occupiers of late <b>Captain Stroud</b>              | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0 | 4    | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0 | 1    | <b>John Callow</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Joseph Symmonds</b> for <b>Browns</b>                 | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq or occupiers                  | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 1 ½  | ditto or occupier for <b>W<sup>m</sup> Coombs</b> Common | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 7    | <b>William Periam</b>                                    | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| 0 | 2    | <b>William Talbot</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0 | 1    | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 2    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b> or occupiers               | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0 | 2 ¼  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. Periams                  | 0 | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0 | 3    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Talbot's                | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 1 | 0    | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                              | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0 | 8 ½  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mrs. Ann Kelways             | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0 | 1    | <b>John Talbot</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 2    | <b>John Newport &amp; John Wheeler</b>                   | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 3    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                             | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>John Look</b>                                         | 0 | 2  | 11  |

Page 358

|   |     |                                                                       |   |    |   |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b> or occup <sup>r</sup> for Services | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ewens</b> or occup <sup>r</sup>                     | 0 | 1  | 9 |
| 0 | 10  | ditto or occup <sup>r</sup> for Allets fields                         | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for Mr. Lymbrys common                                          | 0 | 1  | 9 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 9 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b> or occupier                                    | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                                                    | 0 | 0  | 7 |
| 0 | 1   | The widow <b>Holman</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 2 |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for late John Stocks Common                                     | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Henry Hockey</b> or occupiers                                      | 0 | 0  | 7 |
| 0 | 1   | Late <b>John Gills</b> House                                          | 0 | 1  | 2 |

South Moore Grounds

|   |     |                                         |   |    |   |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 2 | 6   | The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> . | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| 5 | 9   | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                  | 4 | 0  | 6 |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq              | 3 | 0  | 1 |

|   |     |                                                                |                     |    |      |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|------|
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq                                       | 1                   | 16 | 9    |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>                                    | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                    | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres               | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0 | 7   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                  | 0                   | 8  | 2    |
| 1 | 8   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                 | 1                   | 3  | 4    |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> ten acres | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 1 | 0   | ditto or occupiers for late <b>Ewens</b> ten acres             | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 1 | 0   | For <b>Clarkes</b> ten acres or occupiers                      | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 0 | 4   | For late <b>Willcox</b> 4 acres or occupiers                   | 0                   | 4  | 8    |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Stephen Holman</b> for late Roods 6 acres                   | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
|   |     | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup>              |                     |    |      |
|   |     |                                                                | Total of 14 rates £ | 99 | 15 0 |

Page 359

**John Periam's** disbursements for **Eliz: Johnson** for the first half year ending at Michamas 1776 as following

|                                    |                                                              | £  | s  | d    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| April 28 <sup>th</sup>             | His first months pay from vestry book                        | 16 | 8  | 6 ½  |
| May 26 <sup>th</sup>               | His second months pay from ditto                             | 13 | 18 | 10 ½ |
| June 23 <sup>d</sup>               | His third months pay from ditto                              | 12 | 13 | 8 ½  |
| July 21 <sup>st</sup>              | His fourth months pay from ditto                             | 12 | 19 | 5    |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> | His fifth months pay from ditto                              | 10 | 9  | 0    |
| Sep <sup>t</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>  | His sixth months pay from ditto                              | 5  | 18 | 9    |
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> | His seventh months pay from ditto                            | 13 | 9  | 11 ½ |
|                                    | To Mr. <b>Champeny Rocke's</b> Salary by agreem <sup>t</sup> | 5  | 0  | 0    |
|                                    | To his allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office           | 1  | 1  | 0    |
|                                    | Total Disbursementd £                                        | 91 | 19 | 3    |
|                                    | Remain by stock from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer            | 7  | 7  | 1 ¾  |
|                                    | The ballance due                                             | 74 | 12 | 1 ¼  |
|                                    | Rec <sup>d</sup> by the 14 rates                             | 99 | 15 | 0    |
|                                    | The ballance settled                                         | 74 | 12 | 1 ¼  |
|                                    | Remain to the next overseer £                                | 25 | 2  | 10 ¾ |

We nominate **John Chant** or occupier for the Rev<sup>d</sup> **Mr. Prat's** estate **John Brooks** for his estate **Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbot** for his estate etc sufficient householders for two of these to be elected overseers of the poor for the year ensuing **William Eades** and **Tho<sup>s</sup> Rood** - churchwardens

Page 360

1776/77

Somerset to wit} A rate made the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1777 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> said poor & other purposes relating to the same 14 rates to be collected from Michamas 1776 to this Lady Day 1777

| one rate |      | 14 rates |    |    |    |
|----------|------|----------|----|----|----|
| s        | d    | q        | £  | s  | d  |
| 19       | 7    |          | 13 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 2    |          | 0  | 2  | 4  |
| 1        | 8 ½  |          | 1  | 3  | 11 |
| 0        | 4    |          | 0  | 4  | 8  |
| 1        | 5    |          | 0  | 19 | 10 |
| 0        | 6 ½  |          | 0  | 7  | 7  |
| 0        | 9 ½  |          | 0  | 11 | 1  |
| 1        | 0 ½  |          | 0  | 14 | 7  |
| 0        | 2    |          | 0  | 2  | 4  |
| 0        | 10 ½ |          | 0  | 12 | 3  |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          | 0  | 1  | 9  |
| 0        | 0 ½  |          | 0  | 0  | 7  |
| 1        | 6    |          | 1  | 1  | 0  |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          | 0  | 15 | 9  |
| 0        | 6    |          | 0  | 7  | 0  |
| 0        | 4    |          | 0  | 4  | 8  |
| 0        | 4 ½  |          | 0  | 5  | 3  |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          | 0  | 1  | 9  |

|          |      |                                                                                    |   |    |      |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lydford Popes                                                       | 0 | 15 | 9    |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                          | 0 | 11 | 8    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                               | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for Mr. Samsons                                                              | 0 | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                                | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Philip Averys                                                            | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Farmer Bishops                                                           | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                                            | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                           | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                                            | 7 | 0  | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                             | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                                 | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                         | 1 | 9  | 9    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                                                            | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts                                           | 2 | 7  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                              | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                     | 0 | 9  | 4    |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                                                    | 1 | 8  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                                                             | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for Mary Squiers                                                             | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                                                        | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Henry Hodge's common                                                     | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for pt Mr. John Slades                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| Page 361 |      |                                                                                    |   |    |      |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                         | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moores                                                          | 0 | 18 | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto for the Periam Bunt                                                          | 0 | 0  | 3 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery's</b> house & Backside                          | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 7    | ditto for <b>Rowley</b> tenement                                                   | 0 | 8  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Talbot's</b> Woodspot                                 | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 9        | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                             | 6 | 16 | 6    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                                        | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hann's                                          | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for part of Wm Talbots                                                       | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Mrs. Mitchell</b>                                                               | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 3        | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> the vicaridge                                | 2 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                                           | 0 | 9  | 11   |
| 9        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                              | 6 | 8  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Slades Scotts                                                       | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Stocks                                            | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Callow</b> y <sup>e</sup> other p <sup>t</sup> late John Stocks   | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Kelways                           | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                    | 0 | 12 | 3    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                                            | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for Grantham late J <sup>s</sup> Periams                                     | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                                             | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. Geo. Reynolds</b> for late Lymbrys                                          | 0 | 6  | 5    |
| 1        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                       | 0 | 14 | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | The occupier of late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                                 | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>John Cook</b> for Mr. Periam Eastends                                           | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Whitefields                                                              | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for his Common                                                               | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Mary Browning</b>                                         | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b> | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>John Coombs</b> for another share of ditto                                      | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Curtice</b> for 4 acres of <b>Coombs</b> share                    | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Merrick</b> ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers                   | 0 | 19 | 3    |
| 0        | 5    | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                               | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>George Strode</b>                                                               | 0 | 3  | 2 ½  |



|   |     |                                            |   |    |     |
|---|-----|--------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 0 ¾ | The occupiers of late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b> | 0 | 0  | 10½ |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>               | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>John Willcox</b>                        | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 2 | 5 ¼ | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                      | 1 | 14 | 1 ½ |
| 0 | 6   | ditto for late <b>Groomes</b> mead         | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for late <b>Zachary Periams</b> mead | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for 6 acres of Round Ground          | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 1 | 2 ½ | <b>Mr. John Evill</b>                      | 0 | 16 | 11  |
| 1 | 3 ½ | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                    | 0 | 18 | 1   |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                       | 0 | 4  | 8   |

Page 362

|   |      |                                                                          |   |    |     |
|---|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 1 | 0 ½  | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                    | 0 | 14 | 7   |
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                                    | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                       | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 2 | 8    | <b>James Withers</b>                                                     | 0 | 9  | 4   |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                           | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                                               | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 5 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Look</b> juner [for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Blenmans</b> ] | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0 | 3 ½  | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                       | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| 0 | 1    | <b>William Oldedge</b> jun <sup>r</sup>                                  | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Catherine Colmer</b>                                                  | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 2    | <b>Thomas Cook</b> juner for Kelways                                     | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0 | 1    | <b>James Ayers</b> jun <sup>r</sup> or occup <sup>r</sup> for Hobseshill | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>William Withers</b> occup <sup>r</sup>                                | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>Eliz: Periam Bunt</b>                                                 | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b> & others for Hockeys Catwell                | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 9 ½  | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                      | 0 | 11 | 1   |
| 0 | 1 ¼  | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0 | 3 ½  | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                                  | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| 0 | 5 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupier                               | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0 | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b> or occupier                                       | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0 | 6    | <b>Mr. Geo. Wilcox</b> or occupier                                       | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>William Hayden</b> or occup <sup>r</sup>                              | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0 | 7 ¾  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or occup <sup>r</sup>                         | 0 | 9  | 0 ½ |
| 0 | 1    | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 11   | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or occupiers                           | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Squires                                 | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Jonas Lucas</b> or occupiers                                          | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0 | 11 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                    | 0 | 13 | 1 ½ |
| 3 | 4 ½  | <b>Mr. John Moore</b> or occupiers                                       | 2 | 7  | 3   |
| 0 | 4    | ditto or occupiers for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                     | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0 | 4 ¾  | ditto or occupiers for late Sarah Kelways                                | 0 | 5  | 6 ½ |
| 0 | 3    | The occup <sup>r</sup> for late <b>David Bells</b>                       | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0 | 1 ¾  | <b>John Brooks</b>                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 ½ |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                                  | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>John Vagg</b>                                                         | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 0 ½  | Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Hood</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 1 | 0    | <b>Eliz. Johnson</b> or occupiers                                        | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0 | 4    | The occupiers of late <b>Captain Stroud</b>                              | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0 | 4    | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                                | 0 | 4  | 8   |

Page 363

|   |     |                                          |   |   |   |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Callow</b>                       | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Joseph Symmonds</b> for <b>Browns</b> | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq or occupiers  | 0 | 1 | 9 |

|                                                   |     |                                                                       |                     |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|------|
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | ditto or occupier for <b>Coombs</b> Common                            | 0                   | 1  | 9    |
| 0                                                 | 7   | <b>William Periam</b>                                                 | 0                   | 8  | 2    |
| 0                                                 | 2   | Late <b>William Talbots</b> or occupier                               | 0                   | 0  | 7    |
| 0                                                 | 1   | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                             | 0                   | 1  | 2    |
| 0                                                 | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b> or occupiers                            | 0                   | 2  | 4    |
| 0                                                 | 2 ¼ | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. Periams or occupier                   | 0                   | 2  | 7 ½  |
| 0                                                 | 3   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Talbot's                             | 0                   | 3  | 6    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                           | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 8 ½ | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mrs. Ann Kelways                          | 0                   | 9  | 11   |
| 0                                                 | 1   | <b>John Talbot</b>                                                    | 0                   | 1  | 2    |
| 0                                                 | 2   | <b>John Newport &amp; John Wheeler</b>                                | 0                   | 2  | 4    |
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                                   | 0                   | 1  | 9    |
| 0                                                 | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                          | 0                   | 3  | 6    |
| 0                                                 | 2 ½ | <b>John Look</b>                                                      | 0                   | 2  | 11   |
| 1                                                 | 0   | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b> or occup <sup>r</sup> for Jervices | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ewens</b>                                           | 0                   | 1  | 9    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto or occup <sup>r</sup> for Allets fields                         | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | ditto for Mr. Lymbrys common                                          | 0                   | 1  | 9    |
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                                                   | 0                   | 1  | 9    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b> or occupier                                    | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                                                    | 0                   | 0  | 7    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | The widow <b>Holman</b> or occupier                                   | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 2   | ditto for late John Stocks Common                                     | 0                   | 2  | 4    |
| 0                                                 | 0 ½ | <b>Henry Hockey</b> or occupiers                                      | 0                   | 0  | 7    |
| 0                                                 | 1   | Late <b>John Gills</b> House                                          | 0                   | 1  | 2    |
| South Moore Grounds                               |     |                                                                       |                     |    |      |
| 2                                                 | 6   | The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b>                                 | 1                   | 15 | 0    |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                | 4                   | 0  | 6    |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq or occupier                                | 3                   | 0  | 1    |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq                                              | 1                   | 16 | 9    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                          | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                           | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres                      | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 7   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                         | 0                   | 8  | 2    |
| 1                                                 | 8   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                        | 1                   | 3  | 4    |
| Page 364                                          |     |                                                                       |                     |    |      |
| 0                                                 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> ten acres        | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto or occupiers for late <b>Ewens</b> ten acres                    | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | For <b>Clarkes</b> ten acres or occupiers                             | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 4   | For late <b>Willcox</b> 4 acres or occupiers                          | 0                   | 4  | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Stephen Holman</b> for late Roods 6 acres                          | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                       | Total of 14 rates £ | 99 | 15 0 |

## House rents paid for 1776

|                                                             |   |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| For <b>Bown's</b> family & <b>Joan Blenman</b>              | 1 | 7  | 0 |
| For <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Rendle</b> and <b>Jane Eastment</b> | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| For <b>Sam<sup>i</sup> Fords</b> family                     | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Rowley</b>                             | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| For <b>Mary Brice Hester Craft's</b> family                 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| For <b>John Martin</b>                                      | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Grant</b>                              | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| For <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> & wife                      | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| For <b>Humphry Callow</b> & others                          | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| For <b>Eliz Davis</b> & others                              | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| For <b>Hester Shane</b> ditto                               | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| For <b>John Dominy</b>                                      | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| For <b>John Look</b>                                        | 0 | 11 | 3 |
| For <b>Charles Davis</b>                                    | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| For <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Callow</b>                           | 1 | 10 | 0 |

for **Jane Far Colmer**

0 8 9  
£ 15 4 6

Page 365

**Mrs. Mary Slades** disbursements the last half year ending at Lady Day 1777 as following

|                                       |                                                                             |     |    |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Nov 10 <sup>th</sup>                  | his first months pay from vestry book                                       | 12  | 10 | 11½ |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>    | his second months pay from ditto                                            | 9   | 18 | 4 ½ |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1777 | his third months pay from ditto                                             | 11  | 11 | 8   |
| Feb 2 <sup>d</sup>                    | his fourth months pay from ditto                                            | 11  | 10 | 4   |
| March 2 <sup>d</sup>                  | his fifth months pay from ditto                                             | 13  | 7  | 6 ½ |
| March 30 <sup>th</sup>                | his sixth months pay from ditto                                             | 10  | 19 | 5 ½ |
|                                       | To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for shoes                                        | 0   | 12 | 3   |
|                                       | To <b>Mr. Champeny Rocke's</b> bill                                         | 5   | 4  | 0   |
|                                       | To 200 lb & ½ of hardwood from <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> at 12s the carriage 5s | 1   | 15 | 0   |
|                                       | To 900 lb of smallwood from <b>Mr. Periam</b> at 4s carriage 4s             | 2   | 0  | 0   |
|                                       | To the mending of Parish House door at Wootton                              | 0   | 2  | 6   |
|                                       | To a warrant for <b>John Champion</b>                                       | 0   | 2  | 0   |
|                                       | To the changing y <sup>e</sup> poor from house to house                     | 0   | 5  | 0   |
|                                       | To y <sup>e</sup> justices clerk signing y <sup>e</sup> book                | 0   | 1  | 0   |
|                                       | To allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                              | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                                       |                                                                             | 81  | 10 | 1   |
|                                       | To y <sup>e</sup> charge of house rents                                     | 15  | 4  | 6 ½ |
|                                       | Total Disburst <sup>s</sup>                                                 | 96  | 14 | 7   |
|                                       | Rec <sup>d</sup> by 14 rates                                                | 99  | 15 | 0   |
|                                       | By stock from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer                                  | 25  | 2  | 10¾ |
|                                       | Total received                                                              | 124 | 17 | 10¾ |
|                                       | The disburst <sup>e</sup> as above                                          | 96  | 14 | 7   |
|                                       | Remain to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer                                      | 28  | 3  | 3¾  |

We nominate **James Hayden** or occupier for the Rev<sup>d</sup> **Mr. Prats** estate **John Brook** for his estate **Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbot** for his estate etc sufficient householders for two of these to be elected overseers of the poor for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing. **W<sup>m</sup> Eades & Tho<sup>s</sup> Rood** churchwardens. **J Grenville J Periam John Rocke, William Eades Thomas Rood** churchwardens the mark of [John Prat?], **James Hayden** } overseers

26<sup>th</sup> April 1777 The foregoing was seen and allowed being first verified on oath .....**Jo<sup>ph</sup> Lovell, Ps. Sherston** (?)

Page 366

1777

Somerset to wit} A rate made the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1777 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> said poor & other purposes relating to y<sup>e</sup> same 14 rates to be collected from Lady Day 1777 last to the this ensuing Michamas 1777

| one rate |      | 14 rates |    |    |    |
|----------|------|----------|----|----|----|
| s        | d    | q        |    |    |    |
| £        | s    | d        |    |    |    |
| 19       | 7    |          | 13 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 2    |          | 0  | 2  | 4  |
| 1        | 8 ½  |          | 1  | 3  | 11 |
| 0        | 4    |          | 0  | 4  | 8  |
| 1        | 5    |          | 0  | 19 | 10 |
| 0        | 6 ½  |          | 0  | 7  | 7  |
| 0        | 9 ½  |          | 0  | 11 | 1  |
| 1        | 0 ½  |          | 0  | 14 | 7  |
| 0        | 2    |          | 0  | 2  | 4  |
| 0        | 10 ½ |          | 0  | 12 | 3  |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          | 0  | 1  | 9  |
| 0        | 0 ½  |          | 0  | 0  | 7  |
| 1        | 6    |          | 1  | 1  | 0  |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          | 0  | 15 | 9  |
| 0        | 6    |          | 0  | 7  | 0  |
| 0        | 4    |          | 0  | 4  | 8  |
| 0        | 4 ½  |          | 0  | 5  | 3  |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          | 0  | 1  | 9  |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          | 0  | 15 | 9  |

|          |      |                                                                                         |   |    |      |
|----------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                               | 0 | 11 | 8    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                                    | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                              | 0 | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                                     | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Philip Averys                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for James Bishops                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                                                 | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                                | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                                                 | 7 | 0  | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                                  | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                                      | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                              | 1 | 9  | 9    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                                                                 | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts                                                | 2 | 17 | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                                | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                          | 0 | 9  | 4    |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                                                         | 1 | 8  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                             | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                                                             | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                                     | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                                          | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                              | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moores                                             | 0 | 18 | 1    |
| Page 367 |      |                                                                                         |   |    |      |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto for y <sup>e</sup> Periam's Bunt                                                  | 0 | 0  | 3 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's house etc                                            | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 7    | ditto for Rowley tenement                                                               | 0 | 8  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Woodspot                                             | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 9        | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                                  | 6 | 16 | 6    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                                             | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hann's                                               | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for part of Wm Talbots                                                            | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Mrs. Mitchell</b>                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 3        | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> the vicaridge                                     | 2 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                                                | 0 | 9  | 11   |
| 9        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                                   | 6 | 8  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Slades Scotts                                                            | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Stocks                                                 | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Callow</b> y <sup>e</sup> other p <sup>t</sup> late John Stocks        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Kelways                                | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams                         | 0 | 12 | 3    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                                                 | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for Grantham late J <sup>s</sup> Periams                                          | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                                                  | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. Geo. Reynolds</b> for late Lymbrys                                               | 0 | 6  | 5    |
| 1        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                            | 0 | 14 | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | The occupier of late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                                      | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>John Cook</b> for Mr. Periam Eastends                                                | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Whitefields                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for his Common                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Mary Browning</b>                                              | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b> | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>John Coombs</b> for another share of ditto                                           | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Curtice</b> for 4 acres of ditto                                       | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Merrick</b> ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Hoopers                   | 0 | 19 | 3    |
| 0        | 5    | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>George Strode</b>                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 2 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |

|          |      |                                                                              |   |    |     |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0        | 1    | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                          | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 2        | 5 ¼  | <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                        | 1 | 14 | 1 ½ |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for late <b>Groomes</b> mead                                           | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late <b>Zachary Periams</b> mead                                   | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for 6 acres by Round Ground                                            | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Mr. John Evill</b> or occupier                                            | 0 | 16 | 11  |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                                      | 0 | 18 | 1   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                         | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                        | 0 | 14 | 7   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                                        | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                          | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                           | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 2        | 8    | <b>James Withers</b>                                                         | 0 | 9  | 4   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                                                   | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| Page 368 |      |                                                                              |   |    |     |
| 0        | 1    | <b>John Cook</b> for his late father <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>             | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Look</b> juner [for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Blenmans</b> ]     | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>James Ayers</b> or <b>James Andrews</b>                                   | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>William Oldedge</b> jun <sup>r</sup>                                      | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Catherine Colmer</b>                                                      | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                         | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Thomas Cook</b> juner for part of late Susan Kelways                      | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>James Ayers</b> jun <sup>r</sup> for Hobshill                             | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>William Withers</b> or <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hockey</b> occup <sup>r</sup>   | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Eliz: Periam Bunt</b>                                                     | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b> & others for Hockeys Catwell                    | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 9 ½  | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                          | 0 | 11 | 1   |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                                       | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                                      | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupier                                   | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b>                                                       | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 6    | <b>Geo. Wilcox</b> or <b>Mr. Brown</b> occupier                              | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>William Hayden</b>                                                        | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> occup <sup>r</sup> | 0 | 9  | 0 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 11   | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq                                            | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Squires                                     | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Jonas Lucas</b> or occupiers                                              | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 11 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                        | 0 | 13 | 1 ½ |
| 3        | 4 ½  | <b>Mr. John Moore</b> or <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rood</b> occupier                | 2 | 7  | 3   |
| 0        | 4    | ditto or occupiers for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                         | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto or occupiers for late Sarah Kelways                                    | 0 | 5  | 6 ½ |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Mr. Brown</b> or occup <sup>r</sup> for late <b>David Bells</b>           | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | <b>John Brooks</b>                                                           | 0 | 2  | 0 ½ |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                                      | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>John Vagg</b>                                                             | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Mrs. Ann Hood</b>                                                         | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 1        | 0    | <b>Mrs. Johnson</b> or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b>                          | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Mr. Penney</b> for late <b>Captain Stroud</b>                             | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                                    | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>John Callow</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Joseph Symmonds</b>                                                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cannon</b> occupier          | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late <b>Coombs</b> Common                                          | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 7    | <b>William Periam</b> or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Newport</b> occupier              | 0 | 8  | 2   |

|   |     |                                                    |   |   |     |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------|---|---|-----|
| 0 | 2   | <b>John Talbot</b> for late <b>William Talbots</b> | 0 | 0 | 7   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                          | 0 | 1 | 2   |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b> or occupiers         | 0 | 2 | 4   |
| 0 | 2 ¼ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Periams            | 0 | 2 | 7 ½ |
| 0 | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Talbot's          | 0 | 3 | 6   |

Page 369

|   |     |                                                                 |   |    |    |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 1 | 0   | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                     | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mrs. Ann Kelways                    | 0 | 9  | 11 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>John Talbot</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 2  |
| 0 | 2   | <b>John Newport &amp; John Wheeler</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 4  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 9  |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                    | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>John Look</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b>                              | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late <b>Ewens</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 9  |
| 0 | 10  | ditto or occup <sup>r</sup> for his Allets fields               | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for Mr. Lymbrys common                                    | 0 | 1  | 9  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>William Look</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 9  |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b> or occupier                              | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>John Hockey</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 7  |
| 1 | 0   | The widow <b>Holman</b> or occupier                             | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for late John Stocks Common                               | 0 | 2  | 4  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Henry Hockey</b> or <b>Step<sup>n</sup> Holman</b> occupiers | 0 | 0  | 7  |
| 0 | 1   | For late <b>John Gills</b> House                                | 0 | 1  | 2  |

South Moore Grounds

|   |     |                                                                                                                |   |    |   |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 2 | 6   | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>James Grenville</b>                                                            | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| 5 | 9   | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                                                         | 4 | 0  | 6 |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq or <b>W<sup>m</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup></b> or <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Reynolds</b> occupiers | 3 | 0  | 1 |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq or <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> occup <sup>r</sup>                                   | 1 | 16 | 9 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                                                                   | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                                                                    | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| 0 | 10  | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres                                                               | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| 0 | 7   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres                                                                  | 0 | 8  | 2 |
| 1 | 8   | The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres                                                                 | 1 | 3  | 4 |

Page 364

|   |    |                                                                            |   |    |   |
|---|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 10 | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> for ten acres                          | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| 1 | 0  | ditto for ten acres late <b>Ewens</b>                                      | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 1 | 0  | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq for <b>Clarkes</b> or <b>Reynolds</b> occupiers | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0 | 4  | <b>Mr. Willcox</b> or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Newport</b> occupiers              | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0 | 6  | <b>Stephen Holman</b> for late Roods 6 acres                               | 0 | 7  | 0 |

The single rate £7.2<sup>s</sup>.6<sup>d</sup>

Total of 14 rates £ 99 15 0

Stock money Rec'd from y<sup>e</sup> last overseer 28 3 3 ¾

Total of both £ 127 18 3 ¾

Page 370

**James Haydon's** disburstm<sup>ts</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> **Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Prat** for y<sup>e</sup> first half year ending at Michamas 1777 as following

|                                    |                                                    | £  | s  | d   |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| April 27 <sup>th</sup>             | The first months pay from vestry book              | 10 | 18 | 5 ½ |
| May 25 <sup>th</sup>               | The second months ditto                            | 14 | 3  | 0 ½ |
| June 22 <sup>d</sup>               | The third months ditto                             | 13 | 7  | 4 ½ |
| July 20 <sup>th</sup>              | The fourth months ditto                            | 7  | 0  | 9 ½ |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>  | The fifth months ditto                             | 9  | 12 | 3 ½ |
| Sep <sup>t</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>  | The sixth months ditto                             | 11 | 5  | 7 ½ |
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> | The seventh months ditto                           | 11 | 5  | 8 ½ |
|                                    | To y <sup>e</sup> <b>Dr. Rocke's</b> bill          | 5  | 7  | 0   |
|                                    | To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for shoes               | 1  | 12 | 3   |
|                                    | To his allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office | 1  | 1  | 0   |
|                                    | Total Disbursementd £                              | 86 | 3  | 6 ½ |
|                                    | Rec'd by the 14 rates                              | 99 | 15 | 0   |
|                                    | Rec'd by stock                                     | 28 | 3  | 3 ¾ |

|                                    |     |    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
|                                    | 127 | 18 | 3 ¾ |
| Disbursted as above                | 86  | 3  | 6 ½ |
| Balance due to the next overseer £ | 41  | 14 | 9 ½ |

Page 371

1777/78

Somerset to wit} A rate made the 2<sup>d</sup> day of April 1778 by the churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of the Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> said poor & other purposes relating to the same 14 rates to be collected from Michamas last 1776 to this Lady Day 1778 as following

| one rate |      | 14 rates                                                                       |
|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| s        | d    | q                                                                              |
| 19       | 7    | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> Ja <sup>s</sup> Grenville for y <sup>e</sup> farm |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Henley                                                               |
| 1        | 8 ½  | ditto for Chasey's                                                             |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                      |
| 1        | 5    | ditto for Samways                                                              |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Cook's                                                               |
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                                              |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbot's                                                              |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Cornishes Darksome                                                   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Jacklets                                                             |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                                                        |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                                                         |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                                           |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Hodges                                                          |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Diffords                                      |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Curtices or Look's                                              |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Averys                                                          |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                      |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lydford Popes                                                   |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                      |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                           |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                     |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                            |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Philip Averys                                                        |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for James Bishops                                                        |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                                        |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                       |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                                        |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                         |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                             |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                     |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                                                        |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts                                       |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                       |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                 |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                                                |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                                                         |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                    |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                                                    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                            |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                                 |

Page 372

|   |     |                                              |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------|
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                   |
| 1 | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moores  |
| 0 | 0 ¼ | ditto for y <sup>e</sup> Periam's Bunt       |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's house etc |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                    |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Woodsplot |

|          |      |                                                                                         |   |    |      |
|----------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 9        | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                                  | 6 | 16 | 6    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                                             | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hann's                                               | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for part of Wm Talbots                                                            | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Mrs. Mitchell</b>                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 3        | 1 ½  | The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> the vicaridge                                     | 2 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for his own estate                                                                | 0 | 9  | 11   |
| 9        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                                   | 6 | 8  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Mrs. Slades Scotts                                                            | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Stocks                                                 | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Callow</b> y <sup>e</sup> other p <sup>i</sup> late John Stocks        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Edward Abbot</b> for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Kelways                                | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawker</b> for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. Periams                         | 0 | 12 | 3    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cooks Moorhills                                                   | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for Grantham late Periams                                                         | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                                                  | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. Geo. Reynolds</b>                                                                | 0 | 6  | 5    |
| 1        | 0 ¾  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Eades</b> for late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                              | 0 | 14 | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Eades</b> ditto for <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                      | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>John Cook</b> for Mr. Periams Eastends                                               | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for his Whitefields                                                               | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for his Common                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | <b>Mr. Eades</b> or occupiers for late <b>Mary Browning</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode</b> for p <sup>i</sup> of late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b> | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>John Coombs</b> for another share of ditto                                           | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Curtice</b> for 4 acres of ditto                                       | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Merrick</b> ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hoopers       | 0 | 19 | 3    |
| 0        | 5    | <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>George Strode</b>                                                                    | 0 | 3  | 2 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | The occupiers of late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>John Willcox</b>                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 2        | 5 ¼  | <b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>                                                               | 1 | 14 | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for <b>Groomes</b> mead                                                           | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late <b>Zachary Periams</b>                                                   | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for 6 acres by Round Ground                                                       | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Mr. John Evill</b> or <b>Solo: Reynolds</b> occupier                                 | 0 | 16 | 11   |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                                                 | 0 | 18 | 1    |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                                                    | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>William Hodges</b>                                                                   | 0 | 14 | 7    |
| Page 373 |      |                                                                                         |   |    |      |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 2        | 8    | <b>James Withers</b> jun <sup>r</sup>                                                   | 0 | 9  | 4    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                                          | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                                                              | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Look</b> juner                                                         | 0 | 6  | 5    |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>James Andrews</b>                                                                    | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>William Oldedge</b> jun <sup>r</sup>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Catherine Colmer</b>                                                                 | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Thomas Cook</b> juner for part of late Susan Kelways                                 | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>James Ayers</b> jun <sup>r</sup> for Hobshill                                        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>William Withers</b> or <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hockey</b> occup <sup>r</sup>              | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Eliz: Periam Bunt</b>                                                                | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b> & others for Hockeys Catwell                               | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 9 ½  | <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                                     | 0 | 11 | 1    |



|                     |      |                                                                                                  |   |    |     |
|---------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0                   | 1 ¼  | <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0                   | 3 ½  | <b>Eliz: Pope</b> Widow                                                                          | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| 0                   | 5 ½  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b> or occupier                                                       | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0                   | 5 ½  | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b> or occupier                                                               | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0                   | 6    | <b>Geo. Wilcox</b> or <b>John Colmer</b> occupier                                                | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0                   | 2 ½  | <b>William Hayden</b> or occupier                                                                | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0                   | 7 ¾  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> or <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> occup <sup>r</sup>                     | 0 | 9  | 0 ½ |
| 0                   | 1    | <b>James Ayers</b>                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 11   | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq or <b>Step<sup>n</sup> Holman</b> occupier                     | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0                   | 1 ½  | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 1    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Squires                                                         | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 1 ½  | <b>Jonas Lucas</b> or occupiers                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0                   | 11 ¼ | <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                                            | 0 | 13 | 1 ½ |
| 3                   | 4 ½  | <b>Mr. John Moore</b> or <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Rood</b> occupier                                    | 2 | 7  | 3   |
| 0                   | 4    | ditto or occupiers for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                                             | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0                   | 4 ¾  | ditto or occupiers for late Sarah Kelways                                                        | 0 | 5  | 6 ½ |
| 0                   | 3    | Late <b>David Bells</b> or <b>John Colmer</b> occup <sup>r</sup>                                 | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0                   | 1 ¾  | <b>John Brooks</b>                                                                               | 0 | 2  | 0 ½ |
| 0                   | 0 ½  | <b>William Oldedge</b> sen <sup>r</sup>                                                          | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0                   | 1 ½  | <b>John Vagg</b>                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 0 ½  | <b>Mrs. Ann Hood</b>                                                                             | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 1                   | 0    | <b>Mrs. Johnson</b> or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b> occupier                                     | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0                   | 4    | <b>Mr. Penney</b> for late <b>Captain Stroud</b>                                                 | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0                   | 4    | <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0                   | 1    | <b>John Callow</b>                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 1    | <b>Joseph Symmonds</b>                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 1 ½  | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cannon</b> occupier                              | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 1 ½  | ditto for late <b>Coombs</b> Common                                                              | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 7    | <b>William Periam</b> or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Newport</b> occupier                                  | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| 0                   | 2    | <b>John Talbot</b> for his brother's <b>William Talbots</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| Page 374            |      |                                                                                                  |   |    |     |
| 0                   | 1    | <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                                                        | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 2    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0                   | 2 ¼  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. Periams                                                          | 0 | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0                   | 3    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Talbot's                                                        | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 1                   | 0    | The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                                                                      | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0                   | 8 ½  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mrs. Ann Kelways                                                     | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0                   | 1    | <b>John Talbot</b>                                                                               | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 2    | <b>John Newport &amp; John Wheeler</b>                                                           | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0                   | 1 ½  | <b>Luce Masters</b>                                                                              | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 3    | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                                                     | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0                   | 2 ½  | <b>John Look</b>                                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 1                   | 0    | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>c</sup> Goodson</b>                                                               | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0                   | 1 ½  | ditto for late <b>Ewens</b>                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 10   | ditto or occup <sup>r</sup> for his Allets fields                                                | 0 | 11 | 8   |
| 0                   | 1 ½  | ditto for Mr. Lymbrys common                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 1 ½  | <b>William Look</b>                                                                              | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 1                   | 0    | <b>Mr. John Dennis</b> or occupier                                                               | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0                   | 0 ½  | <b>John Hockey</b>                                                                               | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 1                   | 0    | <b>Mary Holman</b> widow                                                                         | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0                   | 2    | ditto for late John Stocks Common                                                                | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0                   | 0 ½  | <b>Henry Hockey</b> or <b>Step<sup>n</sup> Holman</b> occupiers                                  | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0                   | 1    | Late <b>John Gills</b> House                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| South Moore Grounds |      |                                                                                                  |   |    |     |
| 2                   | 6    | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>James Grenville</b>                                              | 1 | 15 | 0   |
| 5                   | 9    | <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                                           | 4 | 0  | 6   |
| 4                   | 3 ½  | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq or <b>W<sup>m</sup> John &amp; Tho<sup>s</sup> Reynolds</b> occupiers | 3 | 0  | 1   |
| 2                   | 7 ½  | <b>James Milliar</b> Esq or <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> occup <sup>r</sup>                     | 1 | 16 | 9   |

|   |    |                                                                                        |                     |    |      |
|---|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|------|
| 0 | 6  | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>                                                            | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| 0 | 10 | <b>Mr. Burton</b> or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Roche</b> occupier of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0 | 10 | Ditto for 10 acres more by ditto                                                       | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0 | 7  | Ditto for 7 acres or <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> occupiers                             | 0                   | 8  | 2    |
| 1 | 8  | Ditto for 20 acres or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Newport</b> occupier                           | 1                   | 3  | 4    |
| 0 | 10 | <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodsons</b> for 10 acres                                       | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 1 | 0  | ditto for 10 acres late <b>Ewens</b>                                                   | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 1 | 0  | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq for <b>Clarkes</b> or <b>Reynolds</b> occupiers             | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 0 | 4  | <b>Mr. Willcox</b> or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Newport</b> occupier                           | 0                   | 4  | 8    |
| 0 | 6  | <b>Stephen Holman</b> for late Roods 6 acres                                           | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
|   |    | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup>                                      |                     |    |      |
|   |    |                                                                                        | Total of 14 rates £ | 99 | 15 0 |

Page 375

**James Hayden's** disbursements for y<sup>e</sup> last half year ending at Lady Day 1778

|                                    |                                                |    |    |      |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Nov 9 <sup>th</sup>                | The first months pay from vestry book          | 13 | 7  | 7    |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> | The second ditto                               | 11 | 7  | 6    |
| Jan'y 4 <sup>th</sup> 1778         | The third ditto                                | 17 | 17 | 3 ½  |
| Feb 1 <sup>st</sup>                | The fourth ditto                               | 18 | 7  | 11 ½ |
| March 1 <sup>st</sup>              | The fifth ditto                                | 16 | 15 | 3    |
| March 29 <sup>th</sup>             | The sixth ditto                                | 19 | 4  | 8 ½  |
|                                    | To the <b>Doctor Roche's</b> bill              | 8  | 16 | 9    |
|                                    | To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for shoes           | 2  | 2  | 8    |
|                                    | To <b>John Castles</b> glazing bill            | 0  | 18 | 4    |
|                                    | To allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office | 1  | 1  | 0    |

**House rents paid for 1777**

|  |                                                             |   |    |   |
|--|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
|  | For <b>Bown's</b> family & <b>Joan Blenman</b>              | 1 | 7  | 0 |
|  | For <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Rendle</b> and <b>Jane Eastment</b> | 1 | 12 | 6 |
|  | For <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Fords</b> family                     | 1 | 0  | 0 |
|  | For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Rowley</b>                             | 1 | 0  | 0 |
|  | For <b>Mary Brice's</b> family and others                   | 1 | 10 | 0 |
|  | For <b>John Martin</b>                                      | 0 | 15 | 0 |
|  | For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Grant</b>                              | 0 | 15 | 0 |
|  | For <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b> & wife                      | 1 | 0  | 0 |
|  | For <b>Eliz Davis</b> & others                              | 1 | 10 | 0 |
|  | For <b>Hester Shane</b> ditto                               | 0 | 5  | 0 |
|  | For <b>John Dominy</b>                                      | 1 | 12 | 0 |
|  | For <b>John Look</b>                                        | 0 | 11 | 3 |
|  | For <b>Charles Davis</b>                                    | 0 | 10 | 0 |
|  | for <b>James Collins</b>                                    | 0 | 15 | 0 |

Total Disbursements 124 11 9 ½

Rec'd by 14 rates 99 15 0

Rec'd y<sup>e</sup> stock money 41 14 9 ¼

Total received 141 9 9

The disbursed as above 124 11 9 ½

Balance due to next overseer £ 16 17 11 ¾

Somerset (to wit) 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1778 The foregoing acc<sup>t</sup> being verified on oath two his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County to allow the same **Ja<sup>s</sup> Sanford, John Coles**

Page 376

We nominate y<sup>e</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **James Grenville** with **Solomon Reynolds Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbot** and **Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode** } being pryncipal inhabitants of the parish - overseers for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing. **Charles Champion** and **John Newport** churchwardens for the year ensuing **H. Gould** vicar, **J Periam John Roche W<sup>m</sup> Eades**=====

|                                                                                                                               |    |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---|---|
| Disbursements by <b>James Hayden</b> from the 29 of March to the 26 of April 1778 being 3 weeks                               | 20 | 8 | 9 |
| before Easter and one since which 3 weeks should have been ballanced in the Easter accounts                                   |    |   |   |
| with House rents etc. from Vestry book page 201                                                                               |    |   |   |
| paid to <b>W<sup>m</sup> Eades</b> for late <b>Richard Abbots</b> house rents in arrears not ballanced in the Easter accounts | 3  | 1 | 0 |

Total Disburst 23 9 9

Rec'd by stock from the cash account see page 375 of this book £16.17.11¾ Rec'd by a single rate in part £6.18.0 - Total rec'd £28.15.11¾

to be carried to the next ballance 0 6 2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

We reason the single rate being reduced was **Mr. Dickinson** refused to pay for his moor ground and two commons the rate being not ratified which amounts to 4s 6d out of £7 2s 6d = Rec'd £6.18.0

Page 377

An abstract of the disbursements for the poor having been entered in this book with remarks thereon in pages 307-308-309 and 310.

Its become necessary to see on the same plan what have been the yearly charges since; and how the moneys have been disposed of-----

| page | Year | halfyear charges | Annual charge and overseers | Remarks                         | house rents       |
|------|------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 315  | 1772 | £67.6.9½         | Mr. Grenville               | pd house repairs £16.14.7       | £ s d<br>18 13 0  |
| 320  |      | £96.4.1½         | Ric <sup>d</sup> Holman     | garden wall 11.10               |                   |
|      |      |                  | £169.10.11                  |                                 |                   |
| 325  | 1773 | £83.12.6         | Tho <sup>s</sup> Rood       | £2.5.0 thatching the poor house | 2 19 0<br>19 11 0 |
| 330  |      | 103.18.2         | John Periam                 | shoes 1.1.2                     |                   |
|      |      |                  | £187.10.8                   |                                 |                   |
| 336  | 1774 | £100.8.3½        | Mr. Grenville               | Doctors Bill £5                 | 1 16 6<br>18 7 6  |
| 341  |      | 94.9.11¾         | Stephen Holman              | ditto £5                        |                   |
|      |      |                  | £213.5.8¼                   | Shoes £1.17.0                   |                   |
| 347  | 1775 | £99.7.11½        | Mr. Roche                   | Doctors Bill £5.0.0             | 14 8 9            |
| 352  |      | 104.9.8½         | W <sup>m</sup> Eades        | Shoes £1.16.9, ditto £0.11.6    |                   |
|      |      | 14.8.9           | £218.6.5                    | Drs Bill £5.0.0                 |                   |
| 359  | 1776 | £91.19.3         | John Periam                 | Doctors Bill £5.0.0             | 15 4 6            |
| 365  |      | 81.10.1          | Mary Slade                  | ditto £5.0.4                    |                   |
|      |      |                  | £188.13.10                  | shoes 12s 9d                    |                   |
| 370  | 1777 | £86.3.6½         | Mr. Pratt                   | Doctors Bill £5.7.0             | 14 2 9            |
| 375  |      | 24.11.9½         | Jm <sup>s</sup> Hayden      | Shoes £1.12.3, £2.2.8           |                   |
|      |      |                  | £134.5.1                    | ditto £8.16.9                   |                   |
| 382  | 1778 | £81.7.1          | Solo. Reynolds<br>Ed: Abbot | Doctors Bill £4.2.4             | 0 15 0            |

Page 378

1778

Butleigh Somerset} A rate made the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sep: 1778 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the said Parish of Butleigh for the necessary relief of the poor from Easter last to this Michamas fourteen rates being allowed for the same purpose.

| one rate                                                                            | 14 rates |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| s d q                                                                               | £ s d    |
| 19 7 The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> Ja <sup>s</sup> Grenville for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 13 14 2  |
| 0 2 ditto for Henley                                                                | 0 2 4    |
| 1 8 ½ ditto for Chasey's                                                            | 1 3 11   |
| 0 4 ditto for Servers Horseys                                                       | 0 4 8    |
| 1 5 ditto for Samways                                                               | 0 19 10  |
| 0 6 ½ ditto for Cook's                                                              | 0 7 7    |
| 0 9 ½ ditto for Colmers                                                             | 0 11 1   |
| 1 0 ½ ditto for Abbot's                                                             | 0 14 7   |
| 0 2 ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                                    | 0 2 4    |
| 0 10 ½ ditto for Jacklets                                                           | 0 12 3   |
| 0 1 ½ ditto for Slades Horses                                                       | 0 1 9    |
| 0 0 ½ ditto for late Andrews                                                        | 0 0 7    |
| 1 6 ditto for late Popes                                                            | 1 1 0    |
| 1 1 ½ ditto for late Hodges                                                         | 0 15 9   |
| 0 6 ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Diffords                                       | 0 7 0    |
| 0 4 ditto for late Curtices or Look's                                               | 0 4 8    |
| 0 4 ½ ditto for late Averys                                                         | 0 5 3    |
| 0 1 ½ ditto for late Warbuttons                                                     | 0 1 9    |
| 1 1 ½ ditto for late Lydford Popes                                                  | 0 15 9   |
| 0 10 ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                      | 0 11 8   |
| 0 1 ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                            | 0 1 2    |
| 0 4 ½ ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                    | 0 5 3    |

|          |     |                                                           |   |    |      |
|----------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                       | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Philip Averys                                   | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for James Bishops                                   | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                   | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                  | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 10       | 0   | ditto for the Parsonage                                   | 7 | 0  | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                    | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 2        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                | 1 | 9  | 9    |
| 0        | 6 ½ | ditto for late Toghills                                   | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 4        | 1   | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts                  | 2 | 17 | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                  | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                            | 0 | 9  | 4    |
| 2        | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                           | 1 | 8  | 7    |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for John Bishops                                    | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squiers                               | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5   | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                               | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                       | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                            | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 1        | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moores               | 0 | 18 | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ¼ | <del>ditto for Periam's Copleyt</del>                     | 0 | 0  | 3 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's house etc              | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                                 | 0 | 8  | 2    |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Woodspot               | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for Dame Popes Park Yeat and late Difords common    | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| Page 379 |     |                                                           |   |    |      |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Andrews James</b>                                      | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> jun <sup>r</sup> for Hobshill          | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks John</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs John</b>                                        | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings            | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Cook Thomas</b> juner for part of Shusanah Kelways     | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastends                            | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                           | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitefield & Common                  | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0        | 9 ½ | <b>Cook Emanuel</b>                                       | 0 | 11 | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice Will: &amp; John</b>                           | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice Will: &amp;</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Corpe Richard</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Colmer Catherine</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Difford Joseph</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Haydens           | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq 2 commons                      | 0 | 3  | 6    |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Dinnes John</b> of Compton                             | 0 | 14 | 0    |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                            | 0 | 8  | 5 ½  |
| 0        | 8 ¾ | <b>Eades Will:</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings        | 0 | 10 | 2 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for Mary Brownings                                  | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                           | 0 | 16 | 11   |
| 2        | 1   | <b>Goodson Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 4 articles             | 1 | 9  | 2    |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Henry</b> Rev <sup>d</sup>                       | 2 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Gilbert Ann</b>                                        | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| 0        | 1   | ' <b>Gibbs house</b> '                                    | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 2        | 5 ½ | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                     | 1 | 14 | 1 ½  |
|          |     | ditto for part of his brothers                            | 0 | 15 | 9    |

|          |     |                                                                     |   |    |     |
|----------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0        | 4   | <b>Hodges Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                                       | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges William</b>                                               | 0 | 14 | 7   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                                  | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Hayden William</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey John</b>                                                  | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                                 | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hood Ann Mrs</b>                                                 | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 10½ | <b>Hawker Tho<sup>s</sup> p<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Periam</b> | 0 | 12 | 3   |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Hann Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                                         | 0 | 9  | 0 ½ |
| 1        | 2   | <b>Holman Mary</b>                                                  | 0 | 16 | 4   |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Jonson Elizabeth</b>                                             | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Look Will; senior</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>Look Will: junior</b>                                            | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Look Tho<sup>s</sup> of Wootten</b>                              | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Look John of Wootten</b>                                         | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| Page 380 |     |                                                                     |   |    |     |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Moxham William M<sup>r</sup></b>                                 | 0 | 8  | 9   |
| 1        | 4 ½ | <b>Merrick William</b>                                              | 0 | 19 | 8   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>M<sup>rs</sup> Michel</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 3        | 4 ½ | <b>Moor John M<sup>r</sup></b>                                      | 2 | 7  | 3   |
| 0        | 4 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways                           | 0 | 5  | 6 ½ |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                   | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Newport John and Wheller</b>                                     | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0        | ½   | <b>Oldedge William senior</b>                                       | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Oldedge William junior</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 9        | 9   | <b>Periam John Esq</b>                                              | 6 | 16 | 6   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Hanns                                   | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                     | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts                      | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Richard Rev<sup>d</sup></b>                                | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam William carpenter</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip M<sup>r</sup></b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Penney M<sup>r</sup> for Stroude</b>                             | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Tho<sup>s</sup> smith</b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 7   | <b>Periam William Water Lane</b>                                    | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Periam John for Catwell &amp; Fishwells</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth for wood</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 9        | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke John M<sup>r</sup> 3 articles</b>                          | 6 | 9  | 9 ½ |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>Reynolds George for p<sup>t</sup> of Combeses</b>                | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 1        | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds Solo:</b>                                               | 0 | 18 | 1   |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Rood M<sup>r</sup> of Glaston for Bells</b>                      | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Stroad Edward</b>                                                | 0 | 7  | 7   |
| 0        | 2 ¾ | <b>Stroad Georg</b>                                                 | 0 | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 11  | <b>Slade Richard Esq</b>                                            | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Slade Mary</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Richard</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Smithfield M<sup>rs</sup></b>                                    | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0        | 8 ½ | ditto for Ann Kelways                                               | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0        | 11¼ | <b>Talbot Edward to Joane ¾<sup>d</sup></b>                         | 0 | 13 | 1 ½ |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for his brother                                               | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Vearon Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                                       | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 9   |

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

BUTLEIGH

R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|   |     |                                                |   |   |    |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------|---|---|----|
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> of Butleigh                 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers Will:</b> Balsombury                | 0 | 1 | 9  |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Withers Will:</b> Butleigh                  | 0 | 9 | 4  |
| 0 | 4 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> of Lydford                  | 0 | 6 | 5  |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcox Georg</b>                            | 0 | 7 | 0  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> Lydford for Mr. Pope's mead | 0 | 2 | 11 |

Page 381

South Moore Grounds

|                                                   |     |                                               |                     |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|------|
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Burton Mr.</b> for 10 acres                | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                       | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 7   | Ditto for 7 acres                             | 0                   | 8  | 2    |
| 1                                                 | 8   | Ditto for 20 acres                            | 1                   | 3  | 4    |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq                    | 3                   | 0  | 1    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b>                 | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 2                                                 | 6   | <b>Grenville</b> The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 1                   | 15 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres  | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for 10 acres more                       | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                         | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Look Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                   | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                      | 1                   | 16 | 9    |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                        | 4                   | 0  | 6    |
| 0                                                 | 4   | <b>Willcox John</b> Lydford                   | 0                   | 4  | 8    |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                               | Total of 14 rates £ | 99 | 15 0 |

Collected by **Solo: Reynolds** Michaelmas 1778

Page 382

**Solo: Reynolds** disburstments from the 26<sup>th</sup> April 1778 to the 4 October ensuing

|                      |                                                                                      | £  | s  | d  |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| May 17 <sup>th</sup> | The first three weeks from vestry book                                               | 7  | 15 | 6  |
| June 14              | The second month                                                                     | 11 | 5  | 2  |
| July 12              | The third ditto                                                                      | 12 | 4  | 11 |
| Aug: 9               | The fourth ditto                                                                     | 13 | 3  | 0  |
| Sep: 6               | The fifth ditto                                                                      | 8  | 16 | 6  |
| Octo: 4              | The sixth ditto                                                                      | 16 | 1  | 1  |
|                      | To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for shoes                                                 | 1  | 12 | 10 |
|                      | To <b>Dr. Roche's</b> bill                                                           | 4  | 2  | 4  |
|                      | To <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Templeman's</b> bill for clothing for the poor             | 4  | 1  | 9  |
|                      | To <b>James Ayres</b> for making the same                                            | 0  | 8  | 0  |
|                      | To <b>Joseph Difford</b> for half a year house rent for <b>Amy Bown &amp; Meecer</b> | 0  | 15 | 0  |
|                      | To his allowance for serving the office                                              | 1  | 1  | 0  |

Total Disburstmentd £

81 7 1

Rec'd by 14 rates page 381

99 15 0

Balance due to the next overseer £

18 7 11

Brought from the last balances of accounts by **James Hayden** page 376

0 6 2 ¾

The balance by two accounts due to the next overseer from Michaelmas 1778

18 14 1 ¾

A calculation of House Rents paid for the poor from the year 1742 to the year 1778 being 36 years amounts to £534 3s 6d as may be found in this book, besides some inserte in the Vestry book

Page 383

1778/79

Butleigh Somerset} A rate made the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1779 by the churchwardens and overseers of the said Parish for the necessary relief of the poor and other purposes relating to the same 18 rates to be collected from Michaelmas last 1778 to this Lady Day 1779 as following

| one rate |     | 18 rates                                                                             |         |
|----------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| s        | d q | £ s d                                                                                |         |
| 19       | 7   | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>c</sup> farm | 17 12 6 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Henley                                                                     | 0 3 0   |
| 1        | 8 ½ | ditto for Chasey's                                                                   | 1 10 9  |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                            | 0 6 0   |
| 1        | 5   | ditto for Samways                                                                    | 1 5 6   |

|        |      |                                                        |    |    |     |
|--------|------|--------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| 0      | 6 ½  | ditto for Cook's                                       | 0  | 9  | 9   |
| 0      | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                      | 0  | 14 | 3   |
| 1      | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbot's                                      | 0  | 18 | 9   |
| 0      | 2    | ditto for Cornishes Darksham                           | 0  | 3  | 0   |
| 0      | 10 ½ | ditto for Jacklets                                     | 0  | 15 | 9   |
| 0      | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                                | 0  | 2  | 3   |
| 0      | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                                 | 0  | 0  | 9   |
| 1      | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                   | 1  | 7  | 0   |
| 1      | 1 ½  | ditto for late Hodges                                  | 1  | 0  | 3   |
| 0      | 6    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Diffords              | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| 0      | 4    | ditto for late Curtices or Look's                      | 0  | 6  | 0   |
| 0      | 4 ½  | ditto for late Averys                                  | 0  | 6  | 9   |
| 0      | 1 ½  | ditto for late Warbuttons                              | 0  | 2  | 3   |
| 1      | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lydford Popes                           | 1  | 0  | 3   |
| 0      | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                              | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| 0      | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                   | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| 0      | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                             | 0  | 6  | 9   |
| 0      | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Coombes                    | 0  | 3  | 9   |
| 0      | 2    | ditto for Averys Henley                                | 0  | 3  | 0   |
| 0      | 1    | ditto for James Bishops                                | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| 0      | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Brooks                | 0  | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0      | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens               | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| 10     | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                | 9  | 0  | 0   |
| 0      | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                 | 0  | 3  | 9   |
| 0      | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                     | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| 2      | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                             | 1  | 18 | 3   |
| 0      | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                                | 0  | 9  | 9   |
| 4      | 1    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts               | 3  | 13 | 6   |
| 0      | 2 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings               | 0  | 3  | 9   |
| 0      | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                         | 0  | 12 | 0   |
| 2      | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                        | 1  | 16 | 9   |
| 0      | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                                 | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| 0      | 0 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                            | 0  | 1  | 1 ½ |
| 0      | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweet                            | 0  | 7  | 6   |
| 0      | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                    | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| 0      | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                         | 0  | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0      | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                             | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| 1      | 3 ½  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. John Moores            | 1  | 3  | 3   |
| 0      | 0 ½  | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's house etc           | 0  | 0  | 9   |
| 0      | 7    | ditto for Rowley tenement                              | 0  | 10 | 6   |
| 0      | 1    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Woodsplot           | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| 0      | 2 ½  | ditto for Dame Popes Park Yeat and late Difford common | 0  | 3  | 9   |
| 2.17.4 | ¼    |                                                        | 51 | 12 | 4 ½ |

Page 384

|   |     |                                                                      |   |    |     |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                                  | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Andrews James</b> for Blenman                                     | 0 | 5  | 3   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James jun<sup>r</sup></b> for Hobseshil                     | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks John</b>                                                   | 0 | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs John</b>                                                   | 0 | 9  | 9   |
| 0 | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                       | 0 | 13 | 6   |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Cook Thomas juner</b> for part of Shusanah Kelways                | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams East End                                       | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeat                                       | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitfield & Common                              | 0 | 5  | 3   |
| 0 | 9 ½ | <b>Cook Emanuel</b>                                                  | 0 | 14 | 3   |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice Will<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 1 ½ |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice Will<sup>m</sup> &amp;</b> for p <sup>i</sup> of Hooppers | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Corpe Richard</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6   |

|          |     |                                                                       |   |    |     |
|----------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Colmer Catherine</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Difford Joseph</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Haydens                       | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq for 2 commons                              | 0 | 4  | 6   |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Dinnes John</b> of Compton                                         | 0 | 18 | 0   |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                                        | 0 | 10 | 10½ |
| 0        | 8 ¾ | <b>Eades Will<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings         | 0 | 13 | 1 ½ |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Brownings                                         | 0 | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                                       | 1 | 1  | 9   |
| 2        | 1   | <b>Goodson Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 4 articles                         | 1 | 17 | 6   |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Henry</b> Rev <sup>d</sup>                                   | 2 | 16 | 3   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Gilbert Ann</b>                                                    | 0 | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Haydens                               | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Gibbs house</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 2        | 5 ½ | <b>Holman Stephen M<sup>r</sup></b>                                   | 2 | 3  | 11½ |
| 1        | 1 ½ | ditto for part of his brothers                                        | 1 | 0  | 3   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                                 | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges Will<sup>m</sup></b>                                        | 0 | 18 | 9   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                                    | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Hayden Will<sup>m</sup></b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey John</b>                                                    | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hood Ann Mrs</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 10½ | <b>Hawker Tho<sup>s</sup></b> p <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Periam | 0 | 15 | 9   |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Hann Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                                           | 0 | 11 | 7 ½ |
| 1        | 2   | <b>Holman Mary</b>                                                    | 1 | 1  | 0   |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Jonson Elizabeth</b>                                               | 0 | 18 | 0   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Look Will;</b> senior                                              | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>Look Will;</b> junior                                              | 0 | 5  | 3   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 10½ |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Look Tho<sup>s</sup></b> of Wootten                                | 0 | 4  | 6   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Look John</b> of Wootten                                           | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| Page 385 |     |                                                                       |   |    |     |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Moxham William M<sup>r</sup></b>                                   | 0 | 11 | 3   |
| 1        | 4 ½ | <b>Merrick William</b>                                                | 1 | 4  | 9   |
| 3        | 4 ½ | <b>Moor John M<sup>r</sup></b>                                        | 3 | 0  | 3   |
| 0        | 4 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways                             | 0 | 7  | 1 ½ |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                               | 0 | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                                   | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Newport John</b> and Wheller                                       | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0        | ½   | <b>Oldedge William</b> senior                                         | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Oldedge William</b> junior                                         | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 9        | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                | 8 | 15 | 6   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Hanns                                     | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                       | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts                        | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for late Mrs. Michel                                            | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Richard</b> Rev <sup>d</sup>                                 | 0 | 12 | 9   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam William</b> carpenter                                       | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip M<sup>r</sup></b>                                    | 0 | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Penney M<sup>r</sup></b> for late Strodes                          | 0 | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Thomas</b> smith                                            | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 7   | <b>Periam William</b> Water Lane                                      | 0 | 10 | 6   |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Periam John</b> for Catwell & Fishwell                             | 0 | 1  | 10½ |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth</b> for Wood                           | 0 | 3  | 9   |



|   |     |                                                         |   |    |     |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 9 | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke John M<sup>r</sup></b> 3 articles              | 8 | 6  | 10½ |
| 0 | 5 ½ | <b>Reynolds George</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Combes     | 0 | 8  | 3   |
| 1 | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                 | 1 | 3  | 3   |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Rood M<sup>r</sup></b> for late Bells Glaston        | 0 | 4  | 6   |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                    | 0 | 9  | 9   |
| 0 | 2 ¾ | <b>Strode Georg</b>                                     | 0 | 4  | 1 ½ |
| 0 | 11  | <b>Slade Richard</b> Esq                                | 0 | 16 | 6   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Slade Mary M<sup>rs</sup></b>                        | 0 | 1  | 10½ |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Richard</b>                                   | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Smithfield M<sup>rs</sup></b>                        | 0 | 18 | 0   |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for Ann Kelways                                   | 0 | 12 | 9   |
| 0 | 11¼ | <b>Talbot Edward</b> to <b>Jones</b> 3¼ <sup>d</sup>    | 0 | 10 | 10½ |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for late W <sup>m</sup> Talbot                    | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearon Thomas</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> of Butleigh                          | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers Will:</b> Balstonbury                        | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Withers Will:</b> Butleigh                           | 0 | 12 | 0   |
| 0 | 4 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> of Lidford                           | 0 | 8  | 3   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcox George</b>                                    | 0 | 9  | 0   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> of Lidford for late Mrs. Pope's mead | 0 | 3  | 9   |

Page 386

South Moore Grounds

|   |     |                                                   |                                                       |     |        |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|
| 0 | 10  | <b>Burton Mr.</b> for 10 acres                    | 0                                                     | 15  | 0      |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                           | 0                                                     | 15  | 0      |
| 0 | 7   | Ditto for 7 acres                                 | 0                                                     | 10  | 6      |
| 1 | 8   | Ditto for 20 acres                                | 1                                                     | 10  | 0      |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq                        | 3                                                     | 17  | 3      |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b>                     | 0                                                     | 18  | 0      |
| 2 | 6   | <b>Grenville</b> The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup>     | 2                                                     | 5   | 0      |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Thomas</b> for 10 acres               | 0                                                     | 15  | 0      |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for 10 acres more                           | 0                                                     | 18  | 0      |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Holman Stephen M<sup>r</sup></b>               | 0                                                     | 9   | 0      |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Look Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                       | 0                                                     | 9   | 0      |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                          | 2                                                     | 7   | 3      |
| 5 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                            | 5                                                     | 3   | 6      |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Willcox</b> of Lidford                         | 0                                                     | 6   | 0      |
|   |     | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |                                                       |     |        |
|   |     |                                                   | Total of 18 rates £                                   | 128 | 5 0    |
|   |     |                                                   | Rec'd from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer Michamas 1778 | 18  | 14 1 ¾ |
|   |     |                                                   | Total £                                               | 146 | 19 1 ¾ |
|   |     |                                                   | Brought here                                          | 114 | 8 9    |
|   |     |                                                   | Balance                                               | 32  | 10 4 ¾ |

9<sup>th</sup> April 1778 Somerset: The foregoing account of **Edward Abbot** being verified on oath We two of his Majesty's Justices of the peace do allow and confirm the same **John Coles, Jn<sup>o</sup> Podges**

Page 387

**Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbotts** disburstments from the 4 of October 1778 to the 4 of April 1779 as following

|                        |                                                                                                    |    |    |     |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| Nov: 1 <sup>st</sup>   | The first months pay from vestry book                                                              | 17 | 3  | 6   |
| Nov: 29                | The second month ditto                                                                             | 13 | 3  | 4 ½ |
| Decm: 27               | The third ditto                                                                                    | 21 | 7  | 2   |
| Jan: 24 1779           | The fourth ditto                                                                                   | 24 | 2  | 7   |
| Feb: 21                | The fifth ditto                                                                                    | 14 | 0  | 1   |
| March 29 <sup>th</sup> | The sixth ditto                                                                                    | 16 | 1  | 3   |
|                        | The last fortnight                                                                                 | 2  | 5  | 9 ½ |
|                        | To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for shoes                                                               | 1  | 13 | 6   |
|                        | To <b>Mr. John Rocke</b> at Wells for examining <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> leg & other purposes | 0  | 10 | 6   |
|                        | To <b>Solomon Reynolds</b> for wood for y <sup>e</sup> poor                                        | 0  | 2  | 6   |

|                                                |     |    |     |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| To allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office | 1   | 1  | 0   |
| To <b>M<sup>r</sup> Champeny Roche's</b> bill  | 2   | 7  | 6   |
|                                                | 114 | 8  | 9   |
| Rec'd by 18 rates                              | 128 | 5  | 0   |
| Rec'd from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer        | 18  | 14 | 1 ¾ |
| Total of both                                  | 146 | 19 | 1 ¾ |
| Balance to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer £      | 32  | 10 | 4 ¾ |

We nominate y<sup>e</sup> right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **Jm<sup>s</sup> Grenville Edw<sup>d</sup> Strode William Pitman Tho<sup>s</sup> Look** for **Tho<sup>s</sup> Hann's** estate being principal inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor; **Charles Champion & John Newport** churchwardens for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing. **Henry Gould** vicar, **J Periam John Roche Solo: Reynolds**  
I object to the above Acct **Caleb Dickinson**

Page 388

**Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbotts** disburstments for house rents paid for **1778**

|                                          |    |    |      |
|------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Paid for <b>Amey Bown's</b> house rent   | 0  | 15 | 0    |
| For <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Rendle</b> ditto | 1  | 12 | 6    |
| For <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Fords</b> ditto   | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Rowley</b> ditto    | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| For <b>Mary Brice's</b> and others       | 1  | 10 | 0    |
| For <b>John Martin</b> ditto             | 0  | 15 | 9    |
| For <b>W<sup>m</sup> Grant</b> ditto     | 0  | 15 | 0    |
| For <b>Eliz Davis</b> & others           | 1  | 15 | 0    |
| For <b>Hester Sheen</b>                  | 0  | 5  | 0    |
| For <b>John Dominy</b>                   | 1  | 12 | 0    |
| For <b>John Look</b> and others          | 1  | 10 | 0    |
| For <b>Charles Davis</b>                 | 0  | 10 | 0    |
| for <b>James Brown</b> Glaston           | 0  | 15 | 0    |
| For <b>John Blacker</b>                  | 1  | 1  | 0    |
| For <b>Hester Look</b>                   | 0  | 5  | 3    |
| For <b>Ann Periam</b>                    | 1  | 10 | 0    |
| For <b>Jane Higgins</b>                  | 0  | 15 | 0    |
| For <b>Jane Abbott</b>                   | 0  | 15 | 0    |
|                                          | 18 | 1  | 6    |
| The balance brought over                 | 32 | 10 | 4 ¾  |
| Balance due to next overseer £           | 14 | 8  | 10 ¾ |

Page 389

**1779**

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> **1779** by y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> poor and other purposes relating to the same 14 rates to be collected from Lady Day **1779** to this Michamas last **1779**

| one rate | 14 rates |    |    |
|----------|----------|----|----|
| s d q    | £        | s  | d  |
| 19 7     | 13       | 14 | 2  |
| 0 2      | 0        | 2  | 4  |
| 1 8 ½    | 1        | 3  | 11 |
| 0 4      | 0        | 4  | 8  |
| 1 5      | 0        | 19 | 10 |
| 0 6 ½    | 0        | 7  | 7  |
| 0 9 ½    | 0        | 11 | 1  |
| 1 0 ½    | 0        | 14 | 7  |
| 0 2      | 0        | 2  | 4  |
| 0 10 ½   | 0        | 12 | 3  |
| 0 1 ½    | 0        | 1  | 9  |
| 0 0 ½    | 0        | 0  | 7  |
| 1 6      | 1        | 1  | 0  |
| 1 1 ½    | 0        | 15 | 9  |
| 0 6      | 0        | 7  | 0  |
| 0 4      | 0        | 4  | 8  |
| 0 4 ½    | 0        | 5  | 3  |

|    |     |                                                      |   |    |      |
|----|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0  | 1 ½ | ditto for late Warbuttons                            | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 1  | 1 ½ | ditto for late Lidford Popes                         | 0 | 15 | 9    |
| 0  | 10  | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                            | 0 | 11 | 8    |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                 | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0  | 4 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                           | 0 | 5  | 3    |
| 0  | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                  | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0  | 2   | ditto for late Averys Henley                         | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for James Bishops                              | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0  | 1 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks              | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0  | 6   | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens             | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 10 | 0   | ditto for the Parsonage                              | 7 | 0  | 0    |
| 0  | 2 ½ | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copiece              | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                   | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 2  | 1 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                           | 1 | 9  | 9    |
| 0  | 6 ½ | ditto for late Toghills                              | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 4  | 1   | ditto for late Gilberts                              | 2 | 17 | 2    |
| 0  | 2 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings             | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0  | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                       | 0 | 9  | 4    |
| 2  | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                      | 1 | 8  | 7    |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for John Bishops                               | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0  | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squiers                          | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0  | 5   | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                         | 0 | 5  | 10   |
| 0  | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                  | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0  | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                       | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                           | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 1  | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores         | 0 | 18 | 1    |
| 0  | 0 ½ | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's house etc         | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0  | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                            | 0 | 8  | 2    |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Woodspot          | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Dame Popes Park Yeat                       | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0  | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                       | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 1  | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's         | 1 | 3  | 4    |
| 0  | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots | 0 | 7  | 0    |

Page 390

|   |     |                                                                        |   |    |      |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                                    | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Andrews James</b>                                                   | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobshill                                        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks John</b>                                                     | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs John</b>                                                     | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0 | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                         | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Cook Thomas</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                       | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastends                                         | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                                        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitefield & Common                               | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0 | 9 ½ | <b>Cook Emanuel</b>                                                    | 0 | 11 | 1    |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                                | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers            | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Corpe Richard</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Colmer Catherine</b>                                                | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Difford Joseph</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Haydens for this ½ year only   | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Reynolds</b> or occup. | 0 | 3  | 6    |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Dinnes John</b> of Compton or occup.                                | 0 | 14 | 0    |
| 0 | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                                  | 0 | 8  | 5 ½  |
| 0 | 8 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings             | 0 | 10 | 2 ½  |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mary Brownings                             | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |

|          |      |                                                            |   |    |     |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                            | 0 | 16 | 11  |
| 2        | 1    | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b>                                  | 1 | 9  | 2   |
| 3        | 1 ½  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup></b>       | 2 | 3  | 9   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Gilbert Ann and sister</b>                              | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>'Gibbs house'</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 2        | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                      | 1 | 14 | 1 ½ |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for part of <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holmans</b>          | 0 | 15 | 9   |
| 1        | 2    | <b>Holman Mary</b> widow                                   | 0 | 16 | 4   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                      | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                      | 0 | 14 | 7   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Hayden William</b> now y <sup>e</sup> Gilberts          | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Ann Mrs</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 12 | 3   |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                         | 0 | 9  | 0 ½ |
| 1        | 0    | <b>Jonson Elizabeth</b> widow                              | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                           | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup> junior</b>                           | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| Page 391 |      |                                                            |   |    |     |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Look Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                            | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Look John</b> [of Wootten]                              | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham William M<sup>r</sup></b>                        | 0 | 8  | 9   |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b>                                     | 0 | 19 | 8   |
| 1        | 8 ½  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                             | 1 | 3  | 11  |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways                  | 0 | 5  | 6 ½ |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams          | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Newport John and Wheller</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0        | ½    | <b>Oldedge W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Oldedge W<sup>m</sup> junior</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 9        | 9    | <b>Periam John Esq</b>                                     | 6 | 16 | 6   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Hanns                          | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots            | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts             | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                   | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup></b>     | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam William y<sup>e</sup> carpenter</b>              | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                       | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Penney M<sup>r</sup></b> for late Mr. Stroud's          | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam late Tho<sup>s</sup> smith</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 7    | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                             | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Periam John &amp; Eliz:</b> for Catwell                 | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth</b> for other things        | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 9        | 3 ½  | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things               | 6 | 9  | 9 ½ |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Reynolds George</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coomb's       | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                    | 0 | 18 | 1   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Rood M<sup>r</sup></b> of Glaston for Bells             | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 7  | 7   |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>Strode George</b>                                       | 0 | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 11   | <b>Slade Richard Esq</b>                                   | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Slade Mary</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Sheate Richard</b>                                      | 0 | 2  | 11  |

|   |     |                                                            |   |    |     |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 1   | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Smithfield M<sup>rs</sup></b>                           | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for Ann Kelways                                      | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0 | 5¼  | <b>Talbot Edward</b> and for <b>John Jones</b>             | 0 | 6  | 1 ½ |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Talbot's        | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                             | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> [of Butleigh]                           | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers Will:</b> Balston                               | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Withers Will:</b> [Butleigh]                            | 0 | 9  | 4   |
| 0 | 4 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> of Lidford                              | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcox Geo.</b> Glaston                                 | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> and <b>Gilbert</b> for Mrs. Pope's mead | 0 | 2  | 11  |

Page 392

South Moore Grounds

|                                                   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                |                             |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|---|
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Burton Mr.</b> for 10 acres                                                                                                                                                 | 0                           | 11 | 8 |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                                                                                                                                        | 0                           | 11 | 8 |
| 0                                                 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                                                                                                                              | 0                           | 8  | 2 |
| 1                                                 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                                                                                                                             | 1                           | 3  | 4 |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq with <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Reynolds</b> sen <sup>r</sup> and <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Reynolds</b> jun <sup>r</sup> and <b>W<sup>m</sup> Reynolds</b> occupier | 3                           | 0  | 1 |
| 1                                                 | 0   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq for late <b>Clarkes</b>                                                                                                                             | 0                           | 14 | 0 |
| 2                                                 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup></b> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup>                                                                                                         | 1                           | 15 | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                                                                                                                               | 0                           | 11 | 8 |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for another 10 acres                                                                                                                                                     | 0                           | 14 | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                                                                                                                                          | 0                           | 7  | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b>                                                                                                                                                             | 0                           | 7  | 0 |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                                                                                                                                       | 1                           | 16 | 9 |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                                                                                                                         | 4                           | 0  | 6 |
| 0                                                 | 4   | <b>Willcox John</b> of Lydford                                                                                                                                                 | 0                           | 4  | 8 |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                                                                                                                                | Total of 14 rates £ 99 15 0 |    |   |

Page 393

**John Rocke's** disbursements for **M<sup>r</sup> Grenville** for y<sup>e</sup> first half year from y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of April 1779 to y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of October following

|                                   |                                                            |  |     |    |     |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----|----|-----|
| 1779                              |                                                            |  | £   | s  | d   |
| April 18 <sup>th</sup>            | The first fortnights pay from the vestry book see Page 215 |  | 7   | 10 | 9   |
| May 10 <sup>th</sup>              | The second ditto for a month                               |  | 13  | 13 | 1 ½ |
| June 13 <sup>th</sup>             | The third ditto                                            |  | 13  | 19 | 2   |
| July 10 <sup>th</sup>             | The fourth ditto                                           |  | 11  | 18 | 7 ½ |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> | The fifth ditto                                            |  | 14  | 10 | 9 ½ |
| Sep <sup>t</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>  | The sixth ditto                                            |  | 11  | 6  | 5 ½ |
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>  | The seventh ditto                                          |  | 12  | 6  | 6   |
|                                   | To y <sup>e</sup> <b>Dr. Rocke's</b> bill                  |  | 3   | 6  | 7   |
|                                   | To <b>John Vagg's</b> shoe bill                            |  | 2   | 1  | 0   |
|                                   | To a bill of clothing for y <sup>e</sup> poor              |  | 1   | 8  | 7   |
|                                   | To y <sup>e</sup> Justices clark for signing rate          |  | 0   | 1  | 0   |
|                                   | To his allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office         |  | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                                   | [Total Disbursements] £                                    |  | 93  | 3  | 7   |
|                                   | Rec'd by the 14 rates                                      |  | 99  | 15 | 0   |
|                                   | Rec'd from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer                    |  | 14  | 8  | 10¾ |
|                                   |                                                            |  | 114 | 3  | 10¾ |
|                                   | Total Disburst <sup>d</sup> as above                       |  | 93  | 3  | 7   |
|                                   | Balance due to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer £              |  | 21  | 0  | 3¾  |

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1780 by y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> poor and other purposes relating to y<sup>e</sup> same 17 rates to be collected from Michamas last 1779 as following

| one rate |    |   | 17 rates |    |      |
|----------|----|---|----------|----|------|
| s        | d  | q | £        | s  | d    |
| 19       | 7  |   | 16       | 12 | 11   |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0        | 2  | 10   |
| 1        | 8  | ½ | 1        | 9  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0        | 5  | 8    |
| 1        | 5  |   | 1        | 4  | 1    |
| 0        | 6  | ½ | 0        | 9  | 2 ½  |
| 0        | 9  | ½ | 0        | 13 | 5 ½  |
| 1        | 0  | ½ | 0        | 7  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0        | 2  | 10   |
| 0        | 10 | ½ | 0        | 14 | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 0  | ½ | 0        | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 1        | 6  |   | 1        | 5  | 6    |
| 1        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 19 | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0        | 8  | 6    |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0        | 5  | 8    |
| 0        | 4  | ½ | 0        | 6  | 4 ½  |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 1 ½  |
| 1        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 19 | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 10 |   | 0        | 14 | 2    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 4  | ½ | 0        | 6  | 4 ½  |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0        | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0        | 2  | 10   |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 1  | ¾ | 0        | 2  | 5 ¾  |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0        | 8  | 6    |
| 10       | 0  |   | 0        | 10 | 0    |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0        | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 5    |
| 2        | 1  | ½ | 1        | 16 | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 6  | ½ | 0        | 9  | 2 ½  |
| 4        | 1  |   | 3        | 9  | 5    |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0        | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 0        | 8  |   | 0        | 11 | 4    |
| 2        | 0  |   | 1        | 14 | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 0  | ¾ | 0        | 1  | 0 ¾  |
| 0        | 5  |   | 0        | 7  | 1    |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 1  | ¾ | 0        | 2  | 5 ¾  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 5    |
| 1        | 3  | ½ | 1        | 1  | 11 ½ |
| 0        | 0  | ½ | 0        | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 7  |   | 0        | 9  | 11   |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 1 ½  |
| 1        | 8  |   | 1        | 8  | 4    |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0        | 8  | 6    |

|          |      |                                                             |   |    |      |
|----------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>Geo: Reynolds</b>            | 0 | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 1        | 0    | ditto for late <b>Eliz: Johnsons</b>                        | 0 | 17 | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                         | 0 | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Andrews James</b>                                        | 0 | 4  | 11 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Ayers James</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobshill                             | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | <b>Brooks John</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 5 ¾  |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Coombs John</b>                                          | 0 | 9  | 2 ½  |
| 0        | 9    | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings              | 0 | 12 | 9    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                         | 0 | 2  | 10   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastend                               | 0 | 2  | 10   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                             | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitefield & Common                    | 0 | 4  | 11 ½ |
| 0        | 9 ½  | <b>Cook Emanuel</b>                                         | 0 | 13 | 5 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 0 ¾  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers | 0 | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Corpe Richard</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Callow William</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Callow John</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                     | 0 | 2  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Colmer Catherine</b>                                     | 0 | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Dickinson Caleb Esq</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 3    |
| 1        | 0    | <b>Dinnes late John</b> of Compton or occup.                | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 10 | 7 ½  |
| 0        | 8 ¾  | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings  | 0 | 12 | 4 ¾  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mary Brownings                  | 0 | 2  | 5 ¾  |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                             | 1 | 0  | 6 ½  |
| 2        | 1    | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                   | 1 | 15 | 5    |
| 3        | 1 ½  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>      | 2 | 13 | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                               | 0 | 7  | 9 ½  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto <b>W<sup>m</sup> Hayden</b> or occupier               | 0 | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 0        | 1    | 'Gibbs house'                                               | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 2        | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                       | 2 | 1  | 5 ¼  |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for his brother's <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holmans</b>     | 0 | 19 | 1 ½  |
| 1        | 2    | <b>Holman Mary</b> widow                                    | 0 | 19 | 10   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                        | 0 | 5  | 8    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                       | 0 | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                       | 0 | 7  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Ann Mrs</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                        | 0 | 14 | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                          | 0 | 10 | 11 ¾ |
| 1        | 0    | <b>Jonson Elizabeth</b> widow                               | 0 | 17 | 0    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> senior                            | 0 | 2  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> junior                            | 0 | 7  | 6 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 9 ¼  |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Look Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                             | 0 | 4  | 3    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Look John</b> [of Wootten]                               | 0 | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b>                         | 0 | 10 | 7 ½  |
| Page 396 |      |                                                             |   |    |      |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b>                                      | 1 | 3  | 4 ½  |
| 1        | 8 ½  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                              | 1 | 9  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways                   | 0 | 6  | 4 ½  |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams           | 0 | 5  | 8    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                         | 0 | 2  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Newport John</b> and Wheller                             | 0 | 2  | 10   |

|   |     |                                                           |   |    |      |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0 | ½   | <b>Oldedge W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                       | 0 | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 9 | 9   | <b>Periam John Esq</b>                                    | 8 | 5  | 9    |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Hanns                         | 0 | 2  | 10   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots           | 0 | 2  | 1 ½  |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts            | 0 | 2  | 10   |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                  | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0 | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                 | 0 | 4  | 3    |
| 0 | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup></b>    | 0 | 12 | 0 ½  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam William y<sup>e</sup> carpenter</b>             | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                      | 0 | 5  | 8    |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Penney M<sup>r</sup> for late Captain Stroud's</b>     | 0 | 5  | 8    |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam late Tho<sup>s</sup> smith</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0 | 7   | <b>Periam William Butleigh</b>                            | 0 | 9  | 11   |
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Periam John &amp; Eliz: for Catwell</b>                | 0 | 1  | 9 ¼  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth for other things</b>       | 0 | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 9 | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John for 3 things</b>              | 7 | 17 | 7 ¼  |
| 1 | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                   | 1 | 1  | 11 ½ |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup> for p<sup>t</sup> of Coombs</b> | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Rood John [of Glaston] for late Bells</b>              | 0 | 4  | 3    |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                      | 0 | 9  | 2 ½  |
| 0 | 2 ¾ | <b>Strode George</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 10 ¾ |
| 0 | 11  | <b>Slade Richard Esq</b>                                  | 0 | 15 | 7    |
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade M<sup>r</sup> Stephen</b>                        | 0 | 1  | 9 ¾  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Richard</b>                                     | 0 | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Smithfield y<sup>e</sup> M<sup>rs</sup></b>            | 0 | 17 | 0    |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                              | 0 | 12 | 0 ½  |
| 0 | 5 ¼ | <b>Talbot Edward and for John Jones</b>                   | 0 | 7  | 5 ¼  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 5    |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Talbott's      | 0 | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                            | 0 | 0  | 8 ½  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 1 ½  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcox John [of Butleigh]</b>                          | 0 | 3  | 6 ½  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers Will: Balston</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 1 ½  |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Withers Will: [Butleigh]</b>                           | 0 | 11 | 4    |
| 0 | 4 ½ | <b>Wilcox John of Lidford</b>                             | 0 | 7  | 6 ½  |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcox Geo. Glaston</b>                                | 0 | 8  | 6    |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcox John and Gilbert for Mrs. Pope's mead</b>       | 0 | 3  | 6 ½  |

Page 397

South Moore Grounds

|                                                   |     |                                                                       |                       |     |      |   |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|------|---|
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Burton John Esq for 10 acres</b>                                   | 0                     | 14  | 2    |   |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                               | 0                     | 14  | 2    |   |
| 0                                                 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                     | 0                     | 9   | 11   |   |
| 1                                                 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                    | 1                     | 8   | 4    |   |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb Esq and occupiers</b>                              | 3                     | 12  | 11 ½ |   |
| 1                                                 | 0   | <b>Dickinson Caleb Esq and occupiers for late Clarkes</b>             | 0                     | 7   | 0    |   |
| 2                                                 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup></b> | 2                     | 2   | 6    |   |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> for 10 acres</b>                      | 0                     | 14  | 2    |   |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for another 10 acres                                            | 0                     | 17  | 0    |   |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                                 | 0                     | 8   | 6    |   |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b>                                                    | 0                     | 8   | 6    |   |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James Esq</b>                                              | 2                     | 4   | 7 ½  |   |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>Periam John Esq</b>                                                | 4                     | 17  | 9    |   |
| 0                                                 | 4   | <b>Willcox John of Lydford</b>                                        | 0                     | 5   | 8    |   |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                       | Total of [1]7 rates £ | 121 | 2    | 6 |



**Edw<sup>d</sup> Strodes** disburstments for y<sup>e</sup> last half year from Michamas 1779 to Easter **1780**

|                                    |                                                                                                         |     |    |     |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> | His first months pay as on y <sup>e</sup> vestry book see Page 222                                      | 15  | 12 | 0   |
| Nov: 28 <sup>th</sup>              | The second ditto Page 223                                                                               | 12  | 8  | 6   |
| Decm: 26 <sup>th</sup>             | The third ditto Page 224                                                                                | 14  | 3  | 10  |
| Jan: 23 <sup>d</sup> <b>1780</b>   | The fourth ditto Page 225                                                                               | 15  | 2  | 10  |
| Feb: 20 <sup>th</sup>              | The fifth ditto Page 226                                                                                | 18  | 11 | 2   |
| March 19 <sup>th</sup>             | The sixth ditto Page 227                                                                                | 8   | 8  | 3   |
| March 26 <sup>th</sup>             | His last weeks pay Page 228                                                                             | 3   | 17 | 2 ½ |
|                                    | The poor rate for <b>Gills</b> house y <sup>e</sup> half year                                           | 0   | 1  | 2   |
|                                    | To y <sup>e</sup> <b>Doctor Rocke's</b> bill                                                            | 4   | 8  | 4   |
|                                    | To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for shoes                                                                    | 1   | 14 | 9   |
|                                    | To a bill from <b>Doctor Worth</b> of Somerton for y <sup>e</sup> cure of <b>Charles Champions</b> maid | 1   | 3  | 0   |
|                                    | To y <sup>e</sup> composition for 5 militia men                                                         | 15  | 15 | 0   |
|                                    | To allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                                                          | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                                    | Disburstments                                                                                           | 112 | 7  | 0 ½ |
|                                    | Rec'd by 17 rates                                                                                       | 121 | 2  | 6   |
|                                    | Rec'd from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer                                                                 | 21  | 0  | 3 ¾ |
|                                    | Total of both                                                                                           | 142 | 2  | 9 ¾ |
|                                    | The disburstments as above                                                                              | 112 | 7  | 0 ½ |
|                                    | Balance to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer £                                                               | 29  | 15 | 9 ¼ |

turn over - [last line above is repeated on top of next page]

Page 398

We nominate **John Periam** Esq for his estate **Tho's Look** for **Tho's Han's** estate y<sup>e</sup> right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **Ja's Grenville** and **W<sup>m</sup> Hodges** for his estate being principal householdres of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor **M<sup>r</sup> John Rocke** and **John Vagg** churchwardens for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing **Henry Gould** vicar, **John Rocke Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbott Charles Champion Solo: Reynolds**

Somerset 10<sup>th</sup> April 1780 The foregoing acct has been verified on oath by **James Hayden** two his Majesty's Justis of the peace for the Co. Somerset & allow the same **Ja's Sanford, John Jeane**

balance due to y<sup>e</sup> next overseer as made out on y<sup>e</sup> other side 29 15 9 ¼

House rents paid for y<sup>e</sup> year 1779 16 7 6

remain clear to y<sup>e</sup> next overseer £ 13 8 3 ¼

Page 399

**1780**

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>br</sup> **1780** by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the poor and other purposes relating to the same 16 rates to be collected from Ladiday last **1780** as following

| one rate |      | 16 rates |
|----------|------|----------|
| s        | d    | q        |
| 19       | 7    |          |
| 0        | 2    |          |
| 1        | 8 ½  |          |
| 0        | 4    |          |
| 1        | 5    |          |
| 0        | 6 ½  |          |
| 0        | 9 ½  |          |
| 1        | 0 ½  |          |
| 0        | 2    |          |
| 0        | 10 ½ |          |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          |
| 0        | 0 ½  |          |
| 1        | 6    |          |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          |
| 0        | 6    |          |
| 0        | 4    |          |
| 0        | 4 ½  |          |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          |

£ s d

15 13 4

0 2 8

1 7 4

0 5 4

1 2 8

0 8 8

0 12 8

0 16 8

0 2 8

0 14 0

0 2 0

0 0 8

1 4 0

0 18 0

0 8 0

0 5 4

0 6 0

0 2 8

0 18 0

|          |     |                                                                    |   |    |   |
|----------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 10  | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                          | 0 | 15 | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Stones Piece                                             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                         | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for late Averys                                              | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for James Bishops                                            | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                            | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                           | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 10       | 0   | ditto for the Parsonage                                            | 8 | 0  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                             | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                         | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | ditto for late Toghills                                            | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 4        | 1   | ditto for late Gilberts                                            | 3 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                           | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                     | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 2        | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                                    | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for John Bishops                                             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                        | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 5   | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                                       | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                     | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1        | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                       | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                                 | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| Page 400 |     |                                                                    |   |    |   |
| 0        | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                                          | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Woodspot                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Dame Popes Park Yeat                                     | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                                     | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                       | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                          | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                                      | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                                | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Andrews James</b>                                               | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobshill                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks John</b>                                                 | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs John</b>                                                 | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                     | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastend                                      | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitwell & Common                             | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 9 ½ | <b>Cook Ja<sup>s</sup> &amp; John</b> for late <b>Emanuel Cook</b> | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Corpe Richard</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq                                         | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Dinnes</b> late <b>John</b> of Compton or occup.                | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | The ockupier of late <b>James</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Dinnes         | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                              | 0 | 9  | 8 |
| 0        | 8 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings         | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mary Brownings                         | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                                    | 0 | 19 | 4 |

|          |      |                                                            |   |    |   |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 2        | 1    | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                  | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| 3        | 1 ½  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>     | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                              | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> <b>Hayden</b>   | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ' <b>Gibbs house</b> '                                     | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Stiven</b>                                       | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for his brother's                                    | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 1        | 2    | <b>Holman Mary</b> widow                                   | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                      | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Ann Mrs</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                         | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| Page 401 |      |                                                            |   |    |   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup> junior</b>                           | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Look Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                            | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Look John</b> or representors                           | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b>                        | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers       | 1 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8 ½  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                             | 1 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways                  | 0 | 6  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams          | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Masters Lucy</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Newport John</b> and Wheller                            | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | ½    | <b>Oldedge W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9        | 9    | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                     | 7 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Hanns                          | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 3    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                  | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                   | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>   | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                       | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Penney M<sup>r</sup></b> for late Captain Stroud's      | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 7    | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                             | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Periam John &amp; Eliz:</b> for Catwell                 | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth</b> for other things        | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9        | 3 ½  | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things               | 7 | 8  | 4 |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                    | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto late Cathrin his wife                                | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Rood John</b> [of Glaston] for late Bells               | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>Strode George</b>                                       | 0 | 3  | 8 |
| 0        | 11   | <b>Slade Richard</b> Esq                                   | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Slade M<sup>r</sup> Stephen</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Sheate Richard</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1        | 0    | <b>Smithfield y<sup>e</sup> M<sup>rs</sup></b>             | 0 | 16 | 0 |

|   |     |                                                            |   |    |   |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                               | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0 | 5¼  | <b>Talbot Edward</b> and for <b>John Jones</b>             | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>l</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Talbot's        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                             | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> [of Butleigh]                           | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers Will:</b> Balston                               | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Withers Will:</b> [Butleigh]                            | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0 | 4 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> of Lidford                              | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcox Geo.</b> Glaston                                 | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcox John</b> and <b>Gilbert</b> for Mrs. Pope's mead | 0 | 3  | 4 |

Page 402

South Moore Grounds

|                                                   |     |                                                                         |                     |     |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|---|---|
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Burton John</b> Esq for 10 acres                                     | 0                   | 13  | 4 |   |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                                 | 0                   | 13  | 4 |   |
| 0                                                 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                       | 0                   | 9   | 4 |   |
| 1                                                 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                      | 1                   | 6   | 8 |   |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq and occupiers                                | 3                   | 8   | 8 |   |
| 1                                                 | 0   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq and occupiers for late <b>Clarkes</b>        | 0                   | 16  | 0 |   |
| 2                                                 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>e</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 2                   | 0   | 0 |   |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                        | 0                   | 13  | 4 |   |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for another 10 acres                                              | 0                   | 16  | 0 |   |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Holman Stiven</b>                                                    | 0                   | 8   | 0 |   |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b>                                                      | 0                   | 8   | 0 |   |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                                | 2                   | 2   | 0 |   |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 4                   | 12  | 0 |   |
| 0                                                 | 4   | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Lydford                                        | 0                   | 6   | 4 |   |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                         | Total of 16 rates £ | 114 | 0 | 0 |

**Thomas Hann** disbursed for y<sup>e</sup> first half year from Ladiday **1780** too Michamas **1780**

|                                   |                                                             |                                               |     |    |     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 1780                              |                                                             |                                               | £   | s  | d   |
| April 16 <sup>th</sup>            | The first three weeks pay from the vestry book see Page 230 |                                               | 7   | 12 | 0¾  |
| May 14 <sup>th</sup>              | The second ditto Page 231                                   |                                               | 16  | 0  | 8   |
| June 11 <sup>th</sup>             | The third ditto Page 232                                    |                                               | 13  | 3  | 8   |
| July 9 <sup>th</sup>              | The fourth ditto Page 233                                   |                                               | 20  | 3  | 6   |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> | The fifth ditto Page 234                                    |                                               | 9   | 4  | 11¾ |
| Sep <sup>t</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>   | The sixth ditto Page 235                                    |                                               | 11  | 12 | 11½ |
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> | The seventh ditto Page 236                                  |                                               | 14  | 10 | 2   |
|                                   | To <b>John Vagg's</b> shoe bill                             |                                               | 1   | 16 | 10  |
|                                   | To his allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office          |                                               | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                                   |                                                             | [Total Disbursements] £                       | 95  | 5  | 4   |
|                                   |                                                             | Rec'd by the 16 rates                         | 114 | 0  | 0   |
|                                   |                                                             | Rec'd from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer       | 13  | 8  | 3¼  |
|                                   |                                                             |                                               | 127 | 8  | 3¼  |
|                                   |                                                             | Total Disburst <sup>d</sup> as above          | 95  | 5  | 4   |
|                                   |                                                             | Balance due to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer £ | 32  | 2  | 11¼ |

Page 403

1780/81

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March **1781** by y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of y<sup>e</sup> poor and other purposes relating to the same 16 rates to be collected from Michamas last **1780** as following

|          |     |   |                                                                                      |    |    |   |
|----------|-----|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| one rate |     |   | 16 rates                                                                             |    |    |   |
| s        | d   | q | £                                                                                    | s  | d  |   |
| 19       | 7   |   | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 15 | 13 | 4 |
| 0        | 2   |   | ditto for Henley                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 8 |
| 1        | 8 ½ |   | ditto for Chasey's                                                                   | 1  | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 4   |   | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                            | 0  | 5  | 4 |
| 1        | 5   |   | ditto for Samways                                                                    | 1  | 2  | 8 |

|          |      |                                                                                      |   |    |   |
|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Cook's                                                                     | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                                                    | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbot's                                                                    | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Cornishes Darksome                                                         | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Jacklets                                                                   | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                                                               | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                                                 | 1 | 4  | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Hodges                                                                | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Diffords                                            | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's                                               | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Averys                                                                | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                         | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                            | 0 | 15 | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece                                                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                           | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                                  | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for late Averys                                                                | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for James Bishops                                                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                                              | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                             | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                                              | 8 | 0  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                               | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                           | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                                                              | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Gilberts                                                              | 3 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                             | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                       | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                                                      | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                                                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                          | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                                                         | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                                       | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                           | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                                         | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                                                   | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 7    | ditto for Rowley tenement                                                            | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| Page 404 |      |                                                                                      |   |    |   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Diffords common                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                                         | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots                                 | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                                            | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0    | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                                                        | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                                                  | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Ayers James</b>                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobshill                                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | <b>Brooks John</b>                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Coombs John</b>                                                                   | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 9    | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                                       | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                                  | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastend                                                        | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitwell & Common                                               | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 9 ½  | <b>Cook Ja<sup>s</sup> &amp; John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Emanuel Cook</b> | 0 | 4  | 8 |

|          |      |                                                             |   |    |   |
|----------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 0 ¾  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Corpe Richard</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Callow William</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Callow John</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                     | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq                                  | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Dinnes late John</b> [of Compton] or ockupier            | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½  | The ockupier of late <b>James</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Dinnes  | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 9  | 8 |
| 0        | 8 ¾  | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings  | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mary Brownings                  | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Evill John</b> M <sup>r</sup>                            | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 2        | 1    | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                   | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| 3        | 1 ½  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>      | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                               | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of <b>W<sup>m</sup> Hayden</b>     | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ' <b>Gibbs house</b> '                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Stiven</b>                                        | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of his brother's                   | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 1        | 2    | <b>Holman Mary</b> widow                                    | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                        | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                       | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                       | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Ann</b> Mrs                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                        | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                          | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> senior                            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> junior                            | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| Page 405 |      |                                                             |   |    |   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Look Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                             | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Look John</b> or representors                            | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b>                         | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers        | 1 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8 ½  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                              | 1 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways                   | 0 | 6  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams           | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Masters Lucy</b>                                         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Newport John</b> and Wheller                             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | ½    | <b>Oldedge W<sup>m</sup></b> [senior]                       | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9        | 9    | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                      | 7 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Hanns                           | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts              | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 3    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                    | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>    | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                        | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Penney M<sup>r</sup></b> for late Captain Stroud's       | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam late Tho<sup>s</sup></b> smith or widdow          | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 7    | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                              | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Periam John &amp; Eliz:</b> for Catwell                  | 0 | 1  | 8 |

|   |     |                                                            |   |    |   |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth</b> for other things        | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9 | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things               | 7 | 8  | 4 |
| 0 | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks             | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                    | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto late <b>Cathren</b> his wife                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Rood John</b> [of Glaston] for late Bells               | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0 | 2 ¾ | <b>Strode George</b>                                       | 0 | 3  | 8 |
| 0 | 11  | <b>Slade</b> Late <b>Richard</b> Esq or Johnson Esq        | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade M<sup>r</sup> Stephen</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Richard</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Smithfield y<sup>c</sup> M<sup>rs</sup></b>             | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                               | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0 | 5¼  | <b>Talbot Edward</b> and <b>John Jones</b>                 | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Talbot's        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                         | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers Will:</b> Balston                               | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Withers Will:</b> [Butleigh]                            | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0 | 4 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                            | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Thomas</b> Glaston                             | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> for Eliz: Pope's mead                 | 0 | 3  | 4 |

Page 406

South Moore Grounds

|   |     |                                                                       |   |    |   |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 10  | <b>Burton John</b> Esq for 10 acres                                   | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                               | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                     | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                    | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occupiers                               | 3 | 8  | 8 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occupiers for late <b>Clarkes</b>       | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 2 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup> y<sup>c</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup></b> | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                      | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for another 10 acres                                            | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Holman Stiven</b>                                                  | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b>                                                    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                              | 2 | 2  | 0 |
| 5 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Lydford                                      | 0 | 5  | 4 |

The single rate £7.2<sup>s</sup>.6<sup>d</sup>

Total of 16 rates £ 114 0 0

**James Haydens** disburstments for **John Periam** Esq for y<sup>e</sup> last half year ending at Lady Day **1781** as follows

|                                    |                                                                    |    |    |      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> | His first months pay as on y <sup>e</sup> vestry book see Page 237 | 10 | 13 | 5    |
| Nov: 26 <sup>th</sup>              | The second ditto Page 238                                          | 11 | 17 | 5    |
| Decm: 24 <sup>th</sup>             | The third ditto Page 239                                           | 12 | 1  | 5 ¾  |
| Jan: 21 <sup>st</sup> 1781         | The fourth ditto Page 240                                          | 13 | 16 | 7    |
| Feb: 18 <sup>th</sup>              | The fifth ditto Page 241                                           | 11 | 7  | 11   |
| March 18 <sup>th</sup>             | The sixth ditto Page 242                                           | 10 | 19 | 4 ½  |
| March 15 <sup>th</sup>             | His last weeks pay Page 243                                        | 11 | 6  | 11 ½ |
|                                    | To the book two bill for one year                                  | 5  | 2  | 10   |
|                                    | To <b>John Vagg's</b> bill for half a year                         | 2  | 9  | 0    |
|                                    | To allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                     | 1  | 1  | 0    |

Disburstments 90 15 9 ¾

Rec'd by 16 rates 114 0 0

Rec'd from y<sup>e</sup> last overseer 32 2 11 ¼

|                                               |     |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Total of both                                 | 146 | 2  | 11¼ |
| The disbursements as above                    | 90  | 15 | 9¾  |
| Balance to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer £     | 58  | 7  | 1½  |
| House rents paid for y <sup>e</sup> year 1780 | 17  | 11 | 6   |
| Remain clear to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers | 37  | 15 | 7½  |

Page 407

We nominate **William Hodges** for his estate **Mary Holman** for her estate **Stephen Holman** for his estate and **Thomas Dominy** for his estate being principal householders of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh overseers **Mr. John Rocke** and **John Vagg** churchwardens for the year ensuing **J Grenville J Periam Henry Gould** vicar, **John Rocke Charles Champion John Vagg**

2<sup>d</sup> June 1781 Seen and allow<sup>e</sup> by us **W Rodberd, G<sup>d</sup> Martin**

Page 408

1781

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1781 by the churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the poor and other purposes relating to the same 14 rates to be collected from LadiDay last 1781 to the present Michamas last 1781

| one rate |      | 14 rates |                                                                                      |    |    |      |
|----------|------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| s        | d    | q        |                                                                                      |    |    |      |
| £        | s    | d        |                                                                                      |    |    |      |
| 19       | 7    |          | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 13 | 14 | 2    |
| 0        | 2    |          | ditto for Henley                                                                     | 0  | 2  | 4    |
| 1        | 8 ½  |          | ditto for Chasesy's                                                                  | 1  | 3  | 11   |
| 0        | 4    |          | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                            | 0  | 4  | 8    |
| 1        | 5    |          | ditto for Samways                                                                    | 0  | 19 | 10   |
| 0        | 6 ½  |          | ditto for Cook's                                                                     | 0  | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 9 ½  |          | ditto for Colmers                                                                    | 0  | 11 | 1    |
| 1        | 0 ½  |          | ditto for Abbot's                                                                    | 0  | 14 | 7    |
| 0        | 2    |          | ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                                         | 0  | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 10 ½ |          | ditto for Jacklets                                                                   | 0  | 12 | 3    |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          | ditto for Slades Horses                                                              | 0  | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ½  |          | ditto for late Andrews                                                               | 0  | 0  | 7    |
| 1        | 6    |          | ditto for late Popes                                                                 | 1  | 1  | 0    |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          | ditto for late Hodges                                                                | 0  | 15 | 9    |
| 0        | 6    |          | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Diffords                                            | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 4    |          | ditto for late Curtices or Look's                                                    | 0  | 4  | 8    |
| 0        | 4 ½  |          | ditto for late Averys                                                                | 0  | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                            | 0  | 1  | 9    |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                         | 0  | 15 | 9    |
| 0        | 10   |          | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                            | 0  | 11 | 8    |
| 0        | 1    |          | ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                                 | 0  | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 4 ½  |          | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                           | 0  | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 2 ½  |          | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                                  | 0  | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 2    |          | ditto for late Averys Henley                                                         | 0  | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1    |          | ditto for James Bishops                                                              | 0  | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  |          | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                                              | 0  | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 6    |          | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                             | 0  | 7  | 0    |
| 10       | 0    |          | ditto for the Parsonage                                                              | 7  | 0  | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ½  |          | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copiece                                              | 0  | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1    |          | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                                   | 0  | 1  | 2    |
| 2        | 1 ½  |          | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                           | 1  | 9  | 9    |
| 0        | 6 ½  |          | ditto for late Toghills                                                              | 0  | 7  | 7    |
| 4        | 1    |          | ditto for late Gilberts                                                              | 2  | 17 | 2    |
| 0        | 2 ½  |          | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                             | 0  | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 8    |          | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                       | 0  | 9  | 4    |
| 2        | 0    |          | ditto for part of James Withers                                                      | 1  | 8  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    |          | ditto for John Bishops                                                               | 0  | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ¾  |          | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                          | 0  | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5    |          | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                                                         | 0  | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                                  | 0  | 1  | 9    |



|          |      |                                                                                |   |    |      |
|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                                 | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                     | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| Page 409 |      |                                                                                |   |    |      |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                                   | 0 | 18 | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's house etc                                   | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 7    | ditto for Rowley tenement                                                      | 0 | 8  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Woodspot                                    | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                                                | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Diffords common                                                 | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 1        | 8    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                                   | 1 | 3  | 4    |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots                           | 0 | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                                      | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 1        | 0    | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                                                  | 0 | 14 | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                                            | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Andrews James</b>                                                           | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Ayers James</b>                                                             | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobshill                                                | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | <b>Brooks John</b> or widdow                                                   | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Coombs John</b>                                                             | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 9    | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                                 | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Cook Thomas</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                               | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastends                                                 | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                                                | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitefield & Common                                       | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Cook Ja<sup>s</sup> &amp; John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers                    | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Corpe Richard</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Callow William</b>                                                          | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Callow John</b>                                                             | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                                        | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occup.                                           | 0 | 3  | 6    |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Dinnes late John</b> [of Compton] or occupiers                              | 0 | 9  | 11   |
| 0        | 3 ½  | ditto the occupier of late <b>James</b> and part of <b>Dinnes</b>              | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                                          | 0 | 8  | 5 ½  |
| 0        | 8 ¾  | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings                     | 0 | 10 | 2 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mary Brownings                                     | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                                                | 0 | 16 | 11   |
| 2        | 1    | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b>                                                      | 1 | 9  | 2    |
| 3        | 1 ½  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>                         | 2 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                                  | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> <b>Hayden</b>                       | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1    | ' <b>Gibbs house</b> '                                                         | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 2        | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                                          | 1 | 14 | 1 ½  |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for part of <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holmans</b>                              | 0 | 15 | 9    |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                                           | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                                          | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                                          | 0 | 14 | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| Page 410 |      |                                                                                |   |    |      |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                                             | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                                             | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                                            | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                                            | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hacker Thomas</b>                                                           | 0 | 12 | 3    |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                                             | 0 | 9  | 0 ½  |
| 1        | 0    | <b>Jonson Elizabeth</b> widow                                                  | 0 | 14 | 0    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Luck W<sup>m</sup></b> senior                                               | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Luck W<sup>m</sup></b> junior                                               | 0 | 6  | 5    |

|                     |     |                                                            |   |    |     |
|---------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 9 ½ |
| 0                   | 3   | <b>Lucke Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                           | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0                   | 2 ½ | <b>Lucke John</b> or representatives                       | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0                   | 7 ½ | <b>Moxham William M<sup>r</sup></b>                        | 0 | 8  | 9   |
| 1                   | 4 ½ | <b>Merrick William</b> for part of Hoopers                 | 0 | 19 | 3   |
| 1                   | 8 ½ | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                             | 1 | 3  | 11  |
| 0                   | 4 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways                  | 0 | 5  | 6 ½ |
| 0                   | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams          | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 2   | <b>Newport John and Wheller</b>                            | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0                   | ½   | <b>Oldedge late W<sup>m</sup></b>                          | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 9                   | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                     | 6 | 16 | 6   |
| 0                   | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Hanns                          | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots            | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts             | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0                   | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                  | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0                   | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                   | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup></b>     | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>Periam William y<sup>e</sup> carpenter</b>              | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                       | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0                   | 4   | <b>Penney M<sup>r</sup></b> for late Mr. Stroud's          | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>Periam late Tho<sup>s</sup> smith</b>                   | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 7   | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                             | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| 0                   | 1 ¼ | <b>Periam John &amp; Eliz:</b> for Catwell                 | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0                   | 2 ½ | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth</b> for other things        | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 9                   | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things               | 6 | 9  | 9 ½ |
| 0                   | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanue Cooks              | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 1                   | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                    | 0 | 18 | 1   |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | ditto late <b>Cathren</b> his wife                         | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 3   | <b>Rood M<sup>r</sup></b> of Glaston for Bells             | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 1                   | 2   | <b>Rowland John</b> for late <b>Mary Holmans</b>           | 0 | 16 | 4   |
| 0                   | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 7  | 7   |
| Page 411            |     |                                                            |   |    |     |
| 0                   | 2 ¾ | <b>Strode George</b>                                       | 0 | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0                   | 11  | <b>Slade late Richard</b> Esq or occupier                  | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Slade Stiphen</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0                   | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate late Richard</b>                                 | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 1                   | 0   | <b>Smithfield M<sup>rs</sup></b>                           | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0                   | 8 ½ | ditto for Ann Kelways                                      | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0                   | 5¼  | <b>Talbot Edward and John Jones</b>                        | 0 | 6  | 1 ½ |
| 0                   | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Talbott's       | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0                   | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                             | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                         | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0                   | 1 ½ | <b>Withers Will:</b> Balston                               | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0                   | 8   | <b>Withers William</b> [Butleigh]                          | 0 | 9  | 4   |
| 0                   | 4 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                            | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0                   | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Thomas</b> Glaston                             | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0                   | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> for late Eliz: Pope's mead            | 0 | 2  | 7 ½ |
| South Moore Grounds |     |                                                            |   |    |     |
| 0                   | 10  | <b>Burton Mr.</b> for 10 acres                             | 0 | 11 | 8   |
| 0                   | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                    | 0 | 11 | 8   |
| 0                   | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                          | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| 1                   | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                         | 1 | 3  | 4   |

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

## BUTLEIGH

## R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|   |     |                                                                        |                     |    |      |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|------|
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occupier                                 | 3                   | 0  | 1    |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres            | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 2 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup></b> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 1                   | 15 | 0    |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                       | 0                   | 11 | 8    |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for another 10 acres                                             | 0                   | 14 | 0    |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                                  | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Lucke Thomas</b>                                                    | 0                   | 7  | 0    |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                               | 1                   | 16 | 9    |
| 5 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                 | 4                   | 0  | 6    |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                        | 0                   | 4  | 8    |
|   |     | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup>                      |                     |    |      |
|   |     |                                                                        | Total of 14 rates £ | 99 | 15 0 |

Page 412

**James Hayden** disburst for **William Hodges** for y<sup>e</sup> first half year from y<sup>e</sup> 13 of May 1781 to the 30 of September following

|                                       |                                                        |                                               |     |    |     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 1781                                  |                                                        |                                               | £   | s  | d   |
| May y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>   | The first months pay from the vestry book see Page 245 |                                               | 9   | 6  | 2 ¼ |
| June 10 <sup>th</sup>                 | The second ditto Page 246                              |                                               | 11  | 17 | 8   |
| July 8 <sup>th</sup>                  | The third ditto Page 247                               |                                               | 15  | 11 | 8   |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>     | The fourth ditto Page 248                              |                                               | 15  | 10 | 1   |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>       | The fifth ditto Page 249                               |                                               | 10  | 13 | 9   |
| Septe <sup>mbr</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> | The sixth ditto Page 250                               |                                               | 19  | 2  | 7   |
|                                       | To <b>John Vagg's</b> shoe bill                        |                                               | 1   | 17 | 6   |
|                                       | To his allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office     |                                               | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                                       |                                                        | [Total Disburstments] £                       | 85  | 0  | 5 ¼ |
|                                       |                                                        | Rec'd by the 14 rates                         | 99  | 15 | 0   |
|                                       |                                                        | Rec'd from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer       | 37  | 15 | 7 ½ |
|                                       |                                                        |                                               | 137 | 10 | 7 ½ |
|                                       |                                                        | Total Disburst <sup>d</sup> as above          | 85  | 0  | 5 ¼ |
|                                       |                                                        | Balance due to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer £ | 52  | 10 | 2 ¼ |

Page 413

1781/82

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1782 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of y<sup>e</sup> poor and other purposes relating to the same 16 rates to be collected from Michaelmas last 1781 to the present Ladiday 1782

| one rate |      | 16 rates                                                                             |    |    |   |
|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| s        | d    | q                                                                                    | £  | s  | d |
| 19       | 7    |                                                                                      | 15 | 13 | 4 |
| 0        | 2    | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 0  | 2  | 8 |
| 1        | 8 ½  | ditto for Henley                                                                     | 1  | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for Chasey's                                                                   | 0  | 5  | 4 |
| 1        | 5    | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                            | 1  | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Samways                                                                    | 0  | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Cook's                                                                     | 0  | 12 | 8 |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                                                    | 0  | 16 | 8 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Abbot's                                                                    | 0  | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Cornishes Darksome                                                         | 0  | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Jacklets                                                                   | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                                                              | 0  | 0  | 8 |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Andrews                                                               | 1  | 4  | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Popes                                                                 | 0  | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for late Hodges                                                                | 0  | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Diffords                                            | 0  | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's                                               | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | ditto for late Averys                                                                | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                            | 0  | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                         | 0  | 13 | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                            | 0  | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for Stones Pierce                                                              | 0  | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                           |    |    |   |

|          |     |                                                                               |   |    |   |
|----------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                           | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for late Averys                                                         | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for James Bishops                                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                                       | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                      | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 10       | 0   | ditto for the Parsonage                                                       | 8 | 0  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                        | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                            | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                    | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | ditto for late Toghills                                                       | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 4        | 1   | ditto for late Gilberts                                                       | 3 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                      | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for John Bishops                                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                                               | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 5   | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                                                  | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| Page 414 |     |                                                                               |   |    |   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                           | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                                | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1        | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                                  | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                                            | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                                                     | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                                                | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                                  | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots                          | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                                     | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                                                 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                                           | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Andrews James</b>                                                          | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Hobshill                                                            | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks John</b> or widdow                                                  | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs John</b>                                                            | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                                | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                           | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastend                                                 | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitwell & Common                                        | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 9 ½ | <b>Cook Ja<sup>s</sup> &amp; John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cook | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers                   | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Corpe Richard</b>                                                          | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq                                                    | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Dinnes late John</b> [of Compton] or ockupier                              | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | The ockupier of late <b>James</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Dinnes                    | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                                         | 0 | 9  | 8 |
| 0        | 8 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings                    | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mary Brownings                                    | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                                               | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 2        | 1   | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                                     | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>                        | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                                 | 0 | 7  | 4 |

|          |      |                                                            |   |    |   |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hayden          | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | 'Gibbs house'                                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b>                                  | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Richard Holmans           | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                      | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| Page 415 |      |                                                            |   |    |   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Hennery</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Hennery</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Mrs An</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hacker Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                         | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucke W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                          | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Lucke W<sup>m</sup> junior</b>                          | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Lucke Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                           | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Lucke John</b> or representors                          | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b>                        | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers       | 1 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8 ½  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                             | 1 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways                  | 0 | 6  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams          | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Newport John</b> and Wheller                            | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | ½    | <b>Oldedge W<sup>m</sup></b> or widow                      | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9        | 9    | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                     | 7 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                   | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 3    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                  | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                   | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>   | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                       | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Penney M<sup>r</sup></b> for late Captain Stroud's      | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam</b> late Tho <sup>s</sup> smith                  | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 7    | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                             | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Periam John &amp; Eliz:</b> for Catwell                 | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth</b> for other things        | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9        | 3 ½  | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things charged       | 7 | 8  | 4 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanue Cooks              | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                    | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto late Cathren his wife                                | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Rood John</b> [of Glaston] for late Bells               | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1        | 2    | <b>Rowland John</b> for late Mary Holmans                  | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>Strode George</b>                                       | 0 | 3  | 8 |
| 0        | 11   | <b>Slade</b> Late <b>Richard</b> Esq or occupier           | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Slade M<sup>r</sup> Stephen</b> or occupier             | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Sheate</b> late <b>Richard</b> Esq or occupier          | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| Page 416 |      |                                                            |   |    |   |
| 1        | 0    | <b>Smithfield</b> y <sup>e</sup> M <sup>rs</sup>           | 0 | 16 | 0 |

|                                                   |     |                                                                         |                             |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|---|
| 0                                                 | 8 ½ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                                            | 0                           | 11 | 4 |
| 0                                                 | 5¼  | <b>Talbot Edward</b> and <b>John Jones</b>                              | 0                           | 7  | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                                      | 0                           | 1  | 4 |
| 0                                                 | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Talbot's                     | 0                           | 0  | 8 |
| 0                                                 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                                   | 0                           | 0  | 8 |
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                                        | 0                           | 2  | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                                      | 0                           | 3  | 4 |
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers Will:</b> Balston                                            | 0                           | 2  | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 8   | <b>Withers Will:</b> [Butleigh]                                         | 0                           | 10 | 8 |
| 0                                                 | 4 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                         | 0                           | 7  | 4 |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Thomas</b> Glaston                                          | 0                           | 8  | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> for late Eliz: Pope's mead<br>South Moore Ground   | 0                           | 3  | 4 |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Burton John</b> Esq for 10 acres                                     | 0                           | 13 | 4 |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                                 | 0                           | 13 | 4 |
| 0                                                 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                       | 0                           | 9  | 4 |
| 1                                                 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                      | 1                           | 6  | 8 |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occupiers                                 | 3                           | 8  | 8 |
| 1                                                 | 0   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occupiers for late <b>Clarks</b>          | 0                           | 16 | 0 |
| 2                                                 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>e</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 2                           | 0  | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                        | 0                           | 13 | 4 |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for another 10 acres                                              | 0                           | 16 | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b>                                               | 0                           | 8  | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b>                                                      | 0                           | 8  | 0 |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq or occupier                                    | 2                           | 2  | 0 |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 4                           | 12 | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 4   | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Lydford                                        | 0                           | 5  | 4 |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                         | Total of 16 rates £ 114 0 0 |    |   |

Page 417

**James Haydens** disburstments for **John Rawlin**(g) for y<sup>e</sup> last half year from y<sup>e</sup> 28 October 1781 to y<sup>e</sup> Ladiday following 1782

|                                    |                                                                      |     |    |     |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> | His first months pay from y <sup>e</sup> vestry book see Page 251    | 13  | 19 | 2   |
| Nov: 25 <sup>th</sup>              | The second months pay Page 252                                       | 17  | 5  | 0 ¾ |
| Decm: 13 <sup>th</sup>             | The third ditto Page 253                                             | 14  | 4  | 2   |
| Jan: 20 <sup>th</sup> 1782         | The fourth month Page 254                                            | 17  | 4  | 2   |
| Feb: 17 <sup>th</sup>              | The fifth month Page 255                                             | 14  | 6  | 3   |
| March 17 <sup>th</sup>             | The sixth month Page 256                                             | 14  | 9  | 2   |
| March 31 <sup>st</sup>             | His last to weeks pay Page 257                                       | 6   | 16 | 6   |
|                                    | To a bill of wood for y <sup>e</sup> poore                           | 4   | 1  | 6   |
|                                    | To <b>John Turner &amp; John Newport</b> to halling the same         | 1   | 3  | 0   |
|                                    | To <b>John Vagg's</b> shoe bill                                      | 2   | 7  | 1   |
|                                    | To allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                       | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                                    | To the Doctor <b>Rockes</b> bill                                     | 5   | 11 | 6   |
|                                    | To Doctor <b>Anderdons</b> bill for the cure of <b>Thomas Periam</b> | 0   | 16 | 0   |
|                                    | Disburstments                                                        | 113 | 8  | 6 ¾ |
|                                    | Rec'd by 16 rates                                                    | 114 | 0  | 0   |
|                                    | Rec'd from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer                              | 52  | 10 | 2 ¼ |
|                                    | Total of both                                                        | 166 | 10 | 2 ¼ |
|                                    | The disburstments as above                                           | 113 | 8  | 6 ¾ |
|                                    | Balance to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer £                            | 53  | 1  | 7 ½ |

We nominate the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **J<sup>s</sup> Grenville** for his estate **Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy** for **Jn<sup>o</sup> Roods** estate, **Stephen Holman** for his estate & **Mrs. Smithfield** for her estate, being principal householders of the Parish of Butleigh for overseers And **Ed<sup>d</sup> Eades & W<sup>m</sup> Periam** for churchwardens for the year ensuing **J Grenville J Periam Henry Gould** vicar, **John Rocke**

House rents paid for y<sup>e</sup> year 1781 18 19 3Remain clear to y<sup>e</sup> next overseers 34 2 4 ¼

Page 418

Somerset 9<sup>th</sup> April 1782 The foregoing Acc<sup>t</sup> of **James Hayden** being verified on his oath too his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the s<sup>d</sup> County We allow the same **John Coles, James Minitie**

## 1782

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 2 day of October 1782 by the churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the poor and other purposes relating to the same 14 rates to be collected from LadiDay last 1782 to y<sup>e</sup> Micilmas following

| one rate |    |   | 14 rates |    |      |
|----------|----|---|----------|----|------|
| s        | d  | q | £        | s  | d    |
| 19       | 7  |   | 13       | 14 | 2    |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0        | 2  | 4    |
| 1        | 8  | ½ | 1        | 3  | 11   |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0        | 4  | 8    |
| 1        | 5  |   | 0        | 19 | 10   |
| 0        | 6  | ½ | 0        | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 9  | ½ | 0        | 11 | 1    |
| 1        | 0  | ½ | 0        | 14 | 7    |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0        | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 10 | ½ | 0        | 12 | 3    |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 0  | ½ | 0        | 0  | 7    |
| 1        | 6  |   | 1        | 1  | 0    |
| 1        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 15 | 9    |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0        | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0        | 4  | 8    |
| 0        | 4  | ½ | 0        | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 1  | 9    |
| 1        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 15 | 9    |
| 0        | 10 |   | 0        | 11 | 8    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 4  | ½ | 0        | 5  | 3    |
| Page 419 |    |   |          |    |      |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0        | 2  | 4    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1  | ¾ | 0        | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0        | 7  | 0    |
| 10       | 0  |   | 7        | 0  | 0    |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 2        | 1  | ½ | 1        | 9  | 9    |
| 0        | 6  | ½ | 0        | 7  | 7    |
| 4        | 1  |   | 2        | 17 | 2    |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 8  |   | 0        | 9  | 4    |
| 2        | 0  |   | 1        | 8  | 7    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 0  | ¾ | 0        | 0  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 5  |   | 0        | 5  | 10   |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 1  | 9    |
| 0        | 1  | ¾ | 0        | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 1        | 3  | ½ | 0        | 18 | 1    |
| 0        | 0  | ½ | 0        | 0  | 7    |
| 0        | 7  |   | 0        | 8  | 2    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0        | 1  | 2    |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0        | 1  | 9    |
| 1        | 8  |   | 1        | 3  | 4    |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0        | 7  | 0    |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0        | 2  | 11   |

|   |     |                                                       |   |    |     |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                         | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodgeses | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for late Captin Strode                          | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                   | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Andrews James</b>                                  | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                    | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobshill                       | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks late John</b>                               | 0 | 2  | 0 ½ |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs John</b>                                    | 0 | 7  | 7   |
| 0 | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings        | 0 | 10 | 6   |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Cook Thomas</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways      | 0 | 2  | 4   |

Page 420

|   |      |                                                             |   |    |      |
|---|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0 | 2    | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastends                              | 0 | 2  | 4    |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                             | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 3 ½  | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitefield & Common                    | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0 | 3 ½  | <b>Cook Jeams</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks  | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0 | 0 ¾  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                     | 0 | 0  | 11 ½ |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Corpe Richard</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Callow William</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Callow John</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                     | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0 | 3    | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occup.                        | 0 | 3  | 6    |
| 0 | 8 ½  | <b>Dinnes late John</b> [of Compton] or occupiers           | 0 | 9  | 11   |
| 0 | 3 ½  | the occupier of late <b>James</b> and part of <b>Dinnes</b> | 0 | 4  | 1    |
| 0 | 7 ½  | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 8  | 5 ½  |
| 0 | 8 ¾  | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings  | 0 | 10 | 2 ½  |
| 0 | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Brownings                               | 0 | 2  | 0 ½  |
| 1 | 2 ½  | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                             | 0 | 16 | 11   |
| 2 | 1    | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for 4 things                      | 1 | 9  | 2    |
| 3 | 1 ½  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>      | 2 | 3  | 9    |
| 0 | 4    | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                               | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| 0 | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> <b>Hayden</b>    | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 0 | 1    | 'Gibbs house'                                               | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 2 | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                       | 1 | 14 | 1 ½  |
| 1 | 1 ½  | ditto for part of <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holmans</b>           | 0 | 15 | 9    |
| 0 | 4    | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                        | 0 | 4  | 8    |
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                       | 0 | 2  | 11   |
| 1 | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                       | 0 | 14 | 7    |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 2    |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 7    |
| 0 | 10 ½ | <b>Hawcker Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 12 | 3    |
| 0 | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                          | 0 | 9  | 0 ½  |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Luck W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                            | 0 | 1  | 9    |
| 0 | 5 ½  | <b>Luck W<sup>m</sup> junior</b>                            | 0 | 6  | 5    |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 9 ½  |
| 0 | 3    | <b>Lucke Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                            | 0 | 3  | 6    |

Page 421

|   |     |                                                   |   |    |     |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Lucke John</b> or representatives              | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0 | 7 ½ | <b>Moxham William M<sup>r</sup></b>               | 0 | 8  | 9   |
| 1 | 4 ½ | <b>Merrick William</b> for part of Hoopers        | 0 | 19 | 3   |
| 1 | 8 ½ | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                    | 1 | 3  | 11  |
| 0 | 4 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways         | 0 | 5  | 6 ½ |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Luce</b>                               | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Newport John</b> and <b>Wheller</b>            | 0 | 2  | 4   |



|          |     |                                                                         |   |    |     |
|----------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0        | ½   | <b>Oldige</b> late W <sup>m</sup> or widdow                             | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Oldige Love</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 9        | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 6 | 16 | 6   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Hanns                                       | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                         | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts                          | 0 | 2  | 4   |
| 0        | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                               | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                                | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>                | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter                          | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                                    | 0 | 4  | 8   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam</b> late Tho <sup>s</sup> smith                               | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 7   | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                                          | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Periam John &amp; Eliz:</b> for Catwell                              | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth</b> for other things                     | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 9        | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things                            | 6 | 9  | 9 ½ |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanue Cooks                           | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 1        | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                                 | 0 | 18 | 1   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto late Cathren his wife                                             | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs              | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Rood M<sup>r</sup></b> of Glaston for Bells                          | 0 | 3  | 6   |
| 1        | 2   | <b>Rowland John</b> for late <b>Mary Holmans</b>                        | 0 | 16 | 4   |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                                    | 0 | 7  | 7   |
| 0        | 2 ¾ | <b>Strode George</b>                                                    | 0 | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 11  | <b>Slade</b> late <b>Richard</b> Esq or occupier                        | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Slade Stephen</b> or occupier                                        | 0 | 1  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate</b> late <b>Richard</b> or occupier                           | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                                   | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Smithfield M<sup>rs</sup></b>                                        | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0        | 8 ½ | ditto for Ann Kelways                                                   | 0 | 9  | 11  |
| 0        | 5 ¼ | <b>Talbot Edward</b> and <b>John Jones</b>                              | 0 | 6  | 1 ½ |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 2   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Talbot's                     | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 7   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                                        | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                                      | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Withers Will:</b> Balston                                            | 0 | 1  | 9   |
| 0        | 8   | <b>Withers William</b> [Butleigh]                                       | 0 | 9  | 4   |
| Page 422 |     |                                                                         |   |    |     |
| 0        | 4 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                         | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Thomas</b> Glaston                                          | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> for late Eliz: Pope's mead<br>South Moore Grounds  | 0 | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 10  | <b>Burton Mr.</b> for 10 acres                                          | 0 | 11 | 8   |
| 0        | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                                 | 0 | 11 | 8   |
| 0        | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                       | 0 | 8  | 2   |
| 1        | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                      | 1 | 3  | 4   |
| 4        | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occupier                                  | 3 | 0  | 1   |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres             | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 2        | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>e</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 1 | 15 | 0   |
| 0        | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                        | 0 | 11 | 8   |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for another 10 acres                                              | 0 | 14 | 0   |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                                   | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Lucke Thomas</b>                                                     | 0 | 7  | 0   |
| 2        | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                                | 1 | 16 | 9   |
| 5        | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 4 | 0  | 6   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                         | 0 | 4  | 8   |

The single rate £7.2<sup>s</sup>.6<sup>d</sup>

Total of 14 rates £ 99 15 0

Page 423

**James Hayden** disbursed for **John Rood** the first half year ending September 29 1782 following

| 1781                    |                                                             | £   | s  | d   |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| April 28                | 1782 The first months pay from the vestry book see Page 258 | 12  | 5  | 9 ½ |
| May 26 <sup>h</sup>     | The second ditto Page 259                                   | 14  | 12 | 5   |
| June 23                 | The third ditto Page 260                                    | 12  | 9  | 0   |
| July 21                 | The fourth ditto Page 261                                   | 11  | 8  | 8   |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 18    | The fifth ditto Page 262                                    | 11  | 17 | 3   |
| Sep <sup>t</sup> 15     | The sixth ditto Page 263                                    | 10  | 0  | 1   |
| Septe <sup>mbr</sup> 29 | The last 2 weeks pay Page 264                               | 12  | 0  | 0   |
|                         | To <b>John Vagg's</b> shoe bill                             | 0   | 12 | 0   |
|                         | To his allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office          | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                         | [Total Disbursements] £                                     | 86  | 16 | 2 ½ |
|                         | Rec'd by the 14 rates                                       | 99  | 15 | 0   |
|                         | Rec'd from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer                     | 34  | 4  | 2 ½ |
|                         |                                                             | 133 | 17 | 4 ½ |
|                         | Total Disburst <sup>d</sup> as above                        | 86  | 16 | 2 ½ |
|                         | Balance due to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer £               | 47  | 1  | 2   |

Page 424

1782/83

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 29<sup>h</sup> day of March 1783 by y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens and overseers of the poor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for the payment of y<sup>e</sup> poor and other purposes relating to the same 18 rates to be collected from Michaelmas last as following

| one rate |      | 18 rates |    |    |     |
|----------|------|----------|----|----|-----|
| s        | d    | q        | £  | s  | d   |
| 19       | 7    |          | 17 | 12 | 6   |
| 0        | 2    |          | 0  | 3  | 0   |
| 1        | 8 ½  |          | 1  | 10 | 3   |
| 0        | 4    |          | 0  | 6  | 0   |
| 1        | 5    |          | 1  | 5  | 6   |
| 0        | 6 ½  |          | 0  | 9  | 9   |
| 0        | 9 ½  |          | 0  | 14 | 3   |
| 1        | 0 ½  |          | 0  | 18 | 9   |
| 0        | 2    |          | 0  | 3  | 0   |
| 0        | 10 ½ |          | 0  | 15 | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          | 0  | 2  | 3   |
| 0        | 0 ½  |          | 0  | 0  | 3   |
| 1        | 6    |          | 1  | 7  | 0   |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          | 1  | 0  | 3   |
| 0        | 6    |          | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| 0        | 4    |          | 0  | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 4 ½  |          | 0  | 6  | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          | 0  | 2  | 3   |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          | 1  | 0  | 3   |
| 0        | 10   |          | 0  | 15 | 0   |
| 0        | 1    |          | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 4 ½  |          | 0  | 6  | 9   |
| 0        | 2 ½  |          | 0  | 3  | 9   |
| 0        | 2    |          | 0  | 3  | 0   |
| 0        | 1    |          | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 1 ¾  |          | 0  | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0        | 6    |          | 0  | 9  | 0   |
| 10       | 0    |          | 9  | 0  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½  |          | 0  | 3  | 9   |
| 0        | 1    |          | 0  | 1  | 6   |
| 2        | 1 ½  |          | 1  | 18 | 3   |
| 0        | 6 ½  |          | 0  | 9  | 9   |

|   |     |                                                             |   |    |     |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 4 | 1   | ditto for late Gilberts                                     | 3 | 15 | 6   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                    | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0 | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                              | 0 | 2  | 0   |
| 2 | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                             | 1 | 16 | 3   |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for John & W <sup>m</sup> Bishops                     | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                 | 0 | 1  | 1 ½ |
| 0 | 5   | ditto for late Samuel Sweats                                | 0 | 7  | 6   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                         | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                              | 0 | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                  | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 1 | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                | 1 | 3  | 3   |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                          | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                                   | 0 | 10 | 6   |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Woodplot                 | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                             | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                              | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                | 1 | 10 | 0   |
| 0 | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots        | 0 | 9  | 0   |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                               | 0 | 18 | 0   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                   | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodgeses       | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for late Captin Strode                                | 0 | 6  | 0   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                         | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Andrews James</b>                                        | 0 | 5  | 3   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobseshill                           | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks late John</b>                                     | 0 | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs John</b>                                          | 0 | 9  | 9   |
| 0 | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings              | 0 | 13 | 6   |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Cook Thomas</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways            | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastends                              | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                             | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitfield & Common                     | 0 | 5  | 3   |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                           | 0 | 5  | 3   |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                     | 0 | 1  | 1 ½ |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Corpe Richard</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                     | 0 | 2  | 5   |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occup.                        | 0 | 4  | 6   |

|   |     |                                                          |   |    |      |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0 | 8 ½ | <b>Dinnes late John</b> [of Compton] or ockupiers        | 0 | 12 | 9    |
| 0 | 3 ½ | the ockupier of late <b>James</b>                        | 0 | 5  | 3    |
| 0 | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                    | 0 | 10 | 10 ½ |
| 0 | 8 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for half of Brownings         | 0 | 13 | 1 ½  |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Brownings                            | 0 | 2  | 7 ½  |
| 1 | 2 ½ | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                          | 1 | 1  | 9    |
| 2 | 1   | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for 4 things                   | 1 | 17 | 6    |
| 3 | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>   | 2 | 16 | 3    |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Gilbert An</b> and sister                             | 0 | 8  | 3    |
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> <b>Hayden</b> | 0 | 3  | 9    |
| 0 | 1   | ' <b>Gibbs house</b> '                                   | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 2 | 5 ½ | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                    | 2 | 3  | 10 ½ |
| 1 | 1 ½ | ditto for part of his brothers                           | 1 | 0  | 3    |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                     | 0 | 3  | 0    |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                    | 0 | 3  | 9    |
| 1 | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges William</b>                                    | 0 | 18 | 9    |

|          |      |                                                            |   |    |      |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Mrs An</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hawcker Thomas</b>                                      | 0 | 15 | 9    |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                         | 0 | 11 | 7 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Luck W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 3    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Luck W<sup>m</sup> junior</b>                           | 0 | 8  | 3    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Lucke Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                           | 0 | 4  | 6    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Lucke John</b> or representatives                       | 0 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham William M<sup>r</sup></b>                        | 0 | 11 | 3    |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b> for part of Hoopers                 | 1 | 4  | 9    |
| 1        | 8 ½  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                             | 1 | 10 | 9    |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Sarah Kelways                  | 0 | 7  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams          | 0 | 6  | 0    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 3    |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Newport John</b> and Wheller                            | 0 | 3  | 0    |
| 0        | ½    | <b>Oldige late W<sup>m</sup></b> or widdow                 | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Oldige Love</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 9        | 9    | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                     | 8 | 15 | 6    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Hanns                          | 0 | 3  | 0    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots            | 0 | 2  | 3    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts             | 0 | 3  | 0    |
| Page 427 |      |                                                            |   |    |      |
| 0        | 3    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                  | 0 | 4  | 6    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                   | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>   | 0 | 12 | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter             | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                       | 0 | 6  | 0    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam late Tho<sup>s</sup></b> smith                   | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 7    | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                             | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Periam John &amp; Eliz:</b> for Catwell                 | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth</b> for other things        | 0 | 4  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 9        | 3 ½  | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things               | 8 | 6  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks             | 0 | 9  | 0    |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                    | 1 | 3  | 3    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto late Cathren his wife                                | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Rood M<sup>r</sup></b> of Glaston for Bells             | 0 | 4  | 6    |
| 1        | 2    | <b>Rowland John</b> for late <b>Mary Holmans</b>           | 1 | 1  | 0    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 9  | 9    |
| 0        | 2 ¾  | <b>Strode Charles</b>                                      | 0 | 4  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 11   | <b>Slade late Richard</b> Esq                              | 0 | 16 | 6    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Slade Stephen</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Sheate late Richard</b>                                 | 0 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 1        | 0    | <b>Smithfield M<sup>r</sup>s</b>                           | 0 | 18 | 0    |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for Ann Kelways                                      | 0 | 12 | 9    |
| 0        | 5 ¼  | <b>Talbot Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 7  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Talbot John</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Talbot's        | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                             | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Vagg John</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 3    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                         | 0 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Withers Will:</b> Balston                               | 0 | 2  | 3    |
| 0        | 8    | <b>Withers William</b> [Butleigh]                          | 0 | 12 | 0    |

|   |     |                                                 |   |   |   |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 0 | 4 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Thomas</b> Glaston                  | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> for late Eliz: Pope's mead | 0 | 3 | 9 |

Page 428

South Moore Grounds

|   |     |                                                                         |   |    |   |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 10  | <b>Burton Mr.</b> for 10 ackers                                         | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for 10 ackers more                                                | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for 7 ackers                                                      | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for 20 ackers                                                     | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occupier                                  | 3 | 17 | 3 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 ackers            | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 2 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>e</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 2 | 5  | 0 |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Gotson Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 ackres                         | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for another 10 ackres                                             | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                                   | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Lucke Thomas</b>                                                     | 0 | 9  | 0 |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                                | 2 | 7  | 3 |
| 5 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 5 | 3  | 6 |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Litford                                         | 0 | 6  | 0 |

The single rate £7.2<sup>s</sup>.6<sup>d</sup>

Total of 18 rates £ 128 5 0

Page 429

**James Haydens** disburstments for Hon **Grenville** for y<sup>e</sup> last half year from Michelmas 1782 to Easter 1783

|                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |    |     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> | The first months pay from y <sup>e</sup> vestry book see Page 265                                                                                                                    | 13  | 17 | 5   |
| Nov: 24 <sup>th</sup>              | The second months pay Page 266                                                                                                                                                       | 12  | 15 | 7   |
| Decm: 22 <sup>d</sup>              | The third ditto Page 267                                                                                                                                                             | 12  | 10 | 3   |
| Jan: 19 <sup>th</sup> 1783         | The fourth month Page 268                                                                                                                                                            | 14  | 12 | 2 ½ |
| Feb: 16 <sup>th</sup>              | The fifth month Page 269                                                                                                                                                             | 15  | 0  | 7   |
| March 16 <sup>th</sup>             | The sixth month Page 270                                                                                                                                                             | 22  | 10 | 8   |
| April 13 <sup>th</sup>             | The seventh ditto Page 271                                                                                                                                                           | 17  | 0  | 0   |
| April 20 <sup>th</sup>             | His last to weeks pay Page 272                                                                                                                                                       | 8   | 14 | 0   |
|                                    | The Dockters Bill for one year                                                                                                                                                       | 5   | 16 | 10  |
|                                    | To <b>John Vagg's</b> shoe bill                                                                                                                                                      | 0   | 14 | 0   |
|                                    | To allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                                                                                                                                       | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                                    | To y <sup>e</sup> oversear of Bridgwater for <b>Nathaniel Lucke</b> a substitute in actual servis in y <sup>e</sup> summerset militia 44 weeks at 3 <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> week | 7   | 4  | 0   |
|                                    | To <b>Mr. Melliar's</b> charge from Castle Cary for <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Horners</b> bastard                                                                                            | 2   | 2  | 0   |
|                                    | To y <sup>e</sup> Bath Infirmary for the admission of Patients from Butleigh                                                                                                         | 5   | 5  | 0   |
|                                    | Total Disburstments                                                                                                                                                                  | 139 | 3  | 6 ½ |

We nominate **Edm<sup>d</sup> Eades** and **W<sup>m</sup> Periam** churchwardens for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing - **Ja<sup>s</sup> Hayden** for y<sup>e</sup> **Mrs. Smithfields** and **Mr. John Rocke** for his estate **Step<sup>n</sup> Holman** and **W<sup>m</sup> Clark** for **W<sup>m</sup> Merricks** estate being principal householders of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for overseers for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing

Rec'd by rate 128 5 0

Rec'd by stock 47 1 2

175 6 2

By disburstments as above 139 3 6 ½

Remains in stock 36 2 7 ½

25<sup>th</sup> April 1783 The foregoing account was seen & allowed by us being first verified on the oath of **James**

**Hayden John Turner M Baily**

House rents for 1782 £16.13.6d. Remain clear to y<sup>e</sup> next overseer £19.9s 1 ½d

Page 430

1783

Somerset to Wit} A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 11 day of September 1783 by the churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> poor and other purposes relating to y<sup>e</sup> same 16 rates to be collected from LadiDay last as follows

|          |   |                                                                                      |
|----------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| one rate |   | 16 rates                                                                             |
| s        | d | q                                                                                    |
| 19       | 7 | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm |
| 0        | 2 | ditto for Henley                                                                     |
|          |   | £ s d                                                                                |
|          |   | 15 13 4                                                                              |
|          |   | 0 2 8                                                                                |

|          |      |                                                      |   |    |   |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1        | 8 ½  | ditto for Chasey's                                   | 1 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for Servers Horseys                            | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 1        | 5    | ditto for Samways                                    | 1 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Cook's                                     | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                    | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbot's                                    | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Cornishes Darksome                         | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Jacklets                                   | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                               | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                 | 1 | 4  | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Hodges                                | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Diffords            | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's               | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Averys                                | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | ditto for late Warbuttons                            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lidford Popes                         | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                            | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Pierce                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                           | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                  | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for late Averys                                | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for James Bishops                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks              | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens             | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                              | 8 | 0  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice               | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                           | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                              | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Gilberts                              | 3 | 5  | 4 |
| Page 431 |      |                                                      |   |    |   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings             | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                       | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                      | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                          | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                         | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                  | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                       | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                           | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores         | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                   | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 7    | ditto for Rowley tenement                            | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Diffords common                       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's         | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds            | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0    | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                        | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges  | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Captain Strodes                       | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot Common             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                  | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Andrews James</b>                                 | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Ayers James</b>                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Hobshill                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |

|   |     |                                                                                      |   |    |   |
|---|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks late John</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jean</b> or occupier                                                       | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0 | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                                       | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                                  | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastend                                                        | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitwell & Common                                               | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0 | 9 ½ | <b>Cook Ja<sup>s</sup> &amp; John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>Emanuel Cook</b> | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers                          | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Strodes                        | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                                                | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Corpe Richard</b> or representors                                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occup.                                                 | 0 | 4  | 0 |

Page 432

|   |      |                                                            |   |    |   |
|---|------|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 8 ½  | <b>Dinnes late John</b> [of Compton] or occupier           | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0 | 3 ½  | The occupier of late <b>James</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Dinnes | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0 | 7 ½  | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                      | 0 | 9  | 8 |
| 0 | 8 ¾  | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mary Brownings                 | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 1 | 2 ½  | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                            | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 2 | 1    | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                  | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| 3 | 1 ½  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>     | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| 0 | 6 ½  | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                              | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0 | 1    | 'Gibbs house'                                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2 | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b>                                  | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Richard Holmans           | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0 | 4    | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1 | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                      | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Hennery</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Mrs An</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 10 ½ | <b>Hacker Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0 | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                         | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Lucke W<sup>m</sup></b> senior                          | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 5 ½  | <b>Lucke W<sup>m</sup></b> junior                          | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Lucas Jonas</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0 | 3    | <b>Lucke Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                           | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>Lucke John</b> or representors                          | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0 | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b>                        | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers       | 1 | 2  | 0 |
| 2 | 1 ¾  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for to things               | 1 | 13 | 8 |
| 0 | 4    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams          | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Masters Lucey</b>                                       | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 2    | <b>Newport John</b> and Wheller                            | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | ½    | <b>Oldedge An</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9 | 9    | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                     | 7 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                   | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | 3    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                  | 0 | 4  | 0 |

Page 433

|   |   |                          |   |   |   |
|---|---|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| 0 | 1 | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's | 0 | 1 | 4 |
|---|---|--------------------------|---|---|---|

|   |     |                                                            |   |    |   |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>   | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                       | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam late Tho<sup>s</sup></b> smith                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 7   | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                             | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam John &amp; Eliz:</b> for Catwell                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth</b> for other things        | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9 | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things charged       | 7 | 8  | 4 |
| 0 | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks             | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                    | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto late <b>Chathren</b> his wife                        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Rood Mary</b> for late Bells                            | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 | 2   | <b>Rowland John</b>                                        | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Strode Charles</b>                                      | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | 11  | <b>Slade late Richard</b> Esq                              | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade M<sup>r</sup> Stephen</b> or occupier             | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate late Richard</b> Esq                             | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Simmons Joseph</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Smithfield y<sup>e</sup> M<sup>rs</sup></b>             | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                               | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0 | ¾   | <b>Talbot Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Talbot's        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                         | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers Will:</b> Balston                               | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Withers Will:</b> [Butleigh]                            | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                            | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Thomas</b> Glaston                             | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> for late Eliz: Pope's mead            | 0 | 3  | 4 |

Page 434

South Moore Ground

|                                                   |     |                                                                       |                     |     |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|---|---|
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Burton John</b> Esq for 10 acres                                   | 0                   | 13  | 4 |   |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                               | 0                   | 13  | 4 |   |
| 0                                                 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                     | 0                   | 9   | 4 |   |
| 1                                                 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                    | 1                   | 6   | 8 |   |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occupiers                               | 3                   | 8   | 8 |   |
| 1                                                 | 0   | <b>Dickinson Caleb</b> Esq or occupiers for late <b>Clarks</b>        | 0                   | 16  | 0 |   |
| 2                                                 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup></b> | 2                   | 0   | 0 |   |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Gootsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                      | 0                   | 13  | 4 |   |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for another 10 acres                                            | 0                   | 16  | 0 |   |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b> for Late Timothy Roods ground               | 0                   | 8   | 0 |   |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Lucke Thomas</b>                                                   | 0                   | 8   | 0 |   |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq or occupier                                  | 2                   | 2   | 0 |   |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                | 4                   | 12  | 0 |   |
| 0                                                 | 4   | <b>Willcocks late John</b> of Lydford                                 | 0                   | 5   | 4 |   |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                       | Total of 16 rates £ | 114 | 0 | 0 |

Page 435

**James Hayden** disbursted for **Mrs. Smithfield** the first half year ending October 5 1783

|                       |                                                             | £  | s  | d   |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| 1783                  |                                                             |    |    |     |
| May 15 <sup>th</sup>  | 1782 The first months pay from the vestry book see Page 274 | 20 | 0  | 0   |
| June 15               | The second ditto Page 275                                   | 12 | 5  | 5   |
| July 13               | The third ditto Page 276 and 277                            | 17 | 4  | 0   |
| Augu <sup>st</sup> 10 | The fourth ditto Page 278                                   | 15 | 13 | 0 ½ |



## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

## BUTLEIGH

## R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|                    |                                                                                     |     |    |     |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Sep <sup>t</sup> 7 | The fifth ditto Page 279                                                            | 15  | 12 | 2   |
| October 5          | The sixth ditto Page 280                                                            | 14  | 5  | 8 ½ |
|                    | To <b>John Vagg's</b> shoe bill                                                     | 0   | 12 | 3   |
|                    | To y <sup>e</sup> Dockters bill                                                     | 5   | 0  | 4   |
|                    | To y <sup>e</sup> allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                       | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                    | To y <sup>e</sup> poor rates for <b>Gills</b> hous                                  | 0   | 1  | 4   |
|                    | Paid <b>W<sup>m</sup> Luckes</b> bill for batching & hogan y <sup>e</sup> poor hous | 0   | 2  | 9   |
|                    | To half a years hous rent for <b>John Domoney</b>                                   | 0   | 13 | 6   |
|                    | To y <sup>e</sup> County stock for 1000                                             | 2   | 14 | 2   |
|                    | To half a years hous rent for <b>John &amp; Eliz Martin</b>                         | 0   | 10 | 0   |
|                    | To one years hous rent for <b>W<sup>m</sup> Burch</b> next lady Day 1782            | 1   | 12 | 6   |
|                    | To half a years hous rent for <b>John Davis</b>                                     | 0   | 10 | 0   |
|                    | [Total Disburstments] £                                                             | 107 | 8  | 1   |
|                    | Rec'd by the 14 rates                                                               | 114 | 0  | 0   |
|                    | Rec'd by stock                                                                      | 19  | 9  | 1 ½ |
|                    |                                                                                     | 133 | 9  | 1 ½ |
|                    | as above . Disburstments                                                            | 107 | 8  | 1   |
|                    | Remain in stock £                                                                   | 26  | 1  | 0 ½ |

Page 436

1783/84

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1784 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the poor and other purposes relating to the same 26 rates to be collected from Michaelmas last 1783 as follows

| one rate |      | 26 rates |                                                                                      |    |    |     |
|----------|------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| s        | d    | q        |                                                                                      |    |    |     |
| £        | s    | d        |                                                                                      |    |    |     |
| 19       | 7    |          | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 25 | 9  | 2   |
| 0        | 2    |          | ditto for Henley                                                                     | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 1        | 8 ½  |          | ditto for Chasway's                                                                  | 2  | 4  | 5   |
| 0        | 4    |          | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                            | 0  | 8  | 8   |
| 1        | 5    |          | ditto for Samways                                                                    | 1  | 16 | 10  |
| 0        | 6 ½  |          | ditto for Cook's                                                                     | 0  | 14 | 1   |
| 0        | 9 ½  |          | ditto for Colmers                                                                    | 1  | 0  | 7   |
| 1        | 0 ½  |          | ditto for Abbot's                                                                    | 1  | 7  | 1   |
| 0        | 2    |          | ditto for Cornishes Darksom                                                          | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | 10 ½ |          | ditto for Jacklets                                                                   | 1  | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ½  |          | ditto for Slades Horses                                                              | 0  | 3  | 3   |
| 0        | 0 ½  |          | ditto for late Andrews                                                               | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 1        | 6    |          | ditto for late Popes                                                                 | 1  | 19 | 6   |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          | ditto for late Hodges                                                                | 1  | 9  | 3   |
| 0        | 6    |          | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Diffords                                            | 0  | 13 | 0   |
| 0        | 4    |          | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's                                               | 0  | 8  | 8   |
| 0        | 4 ½  |          | ditto for late Averys                                                                | 0  | 9  | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ¼  |          | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                            | 0  | 3  | 3   |
| 1        | 1 ½  |          | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                         | 1  | 9  | 3   |
| 0        | 10   |          | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                            | 1  | 1  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    |          | ditto for Stones Pierce                                                              | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 4 ½  |          | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                           | 0  | 9  | 9   |
| 0        | 2 ½  |          | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                                  | 0  | 5  | 5   |
| 0        | 2    |          | ditto for late Averys                                                                | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | 1    |          | ditto for James Bishops                                                              | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ¾  |          | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                                              | 0  | 3  | 9 ½ |
| 0        | 6    |          | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                             | 0  | 13 | 0   |
| 10       | 0    |          | ditto for the Parsonage                                                              | 13 | 0  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½  |          | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                               | 0  | 5  | 5   |
| 0        | 1    |          | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                                   | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 2        | 1 ½  |          | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                           | 2  | 15 | 3   |
| 0        | 6 ½  |          | ditto for late Toghills                                                              | 0  | 14 | 1   |
| 4        | 1    |          | ditto for late Gilberts                                                              | 5  | 6  | 2   |

|   |     |                                                               |   |    |     |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                      | 0 | 5  | 5   |
| 0 | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                | 0 | 17 | 4   |
| 2 | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                               | 2 | 13 | 1   |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for John Bishops                                        | 0 | 2  | 2   |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                   | 0 | 1  | 7 ½ |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodge's                                  | 0 | 3  | 5   |
| 0 | 5   | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                                  | 0 | 10 | 10  |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                | 0 | 3  | 9 ½ |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                    | 0 | 2  | 2   |
| 1 | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                  | 1 | 14 | 7   |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                            | 0 | 1  | 1   |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                                     | 0 | 15 | 2   |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                  | 0 | 2  | 2   |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                               | 0 | 2  | 2   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                                | 0 | 3  | 3   |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                  | 2 | 3  | 4   |
| 0 | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots          | 0 | 13 | 0   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                     | 0 | 5  | 5   |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                                 | 1 | 6  | 0   |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges           | 0 | 4  | 4   |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for late Captain Strodes                                | 0 | 8  | 8   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot Common                      | 0 | 3  | 3   |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens            | 0 | 2  | 2   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                           | 0 | 5  | 5   |
| 0 | 3 ½ | The occupier late <b>Andrews James</b>                        | 0 | 7  | 7   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 2   |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Hobshill                                            | 0 | 2  | 2   |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks</b> [late] <b>John</b> or widdow                    | 0 | 3  | 9 ½ |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs</b> late <b>John</b> or widdow                      | 0 | 14 | 1   |
| 0 | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                | 0 | 16 | 9 ½ |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                           | 0 | 4  | 4   |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastend                                 | 0 | 4  | 4   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                               | 0 | 2  | 2   |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitwell & Common                        | 0 | 7  | 7   |
| 0 | 9 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                             | 0 | 7  | 7   |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                       | 0 | 1  | 7 ½ |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Strodes | 0 | 1  | 7 ½ |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers   | 0 | 1  | 1   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Corpe Richard</b> or representors                          | 0 | 2  | 2   |

|   |     |                                                            |   |    |      |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                      | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                         | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                    | 0 | 3  | 3    |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup> Esq.</b>                        | 0 | 6  | 6    |
| 0 | 8 ½ | <b>Dines</b> late <b>John</b> [of Compton] or ockupier     | 0 | 15 | 5    |
| 0 | 3 ½ | The ockupier of late <b>James</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Dinis  | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0 | 7 ½ | <b>Domoney Thomas</b>                                      | 0 | 15 | 8 ½  |
| 0 | 7 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings | 0 | 16 | 9 ½  |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mary Brownings                 | 0 | 3  | 9 ½  |
| 1 | 2 ½ | <b>Evill M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                            | 1 | 11 | 5    |
| 2 | 1   | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                  | 2 | 14 | 2    |
| 3 | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>     | 4 | 1  | 11   |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                              | 0 | 14 | 1    |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Gibbs</b> hows                                          | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 2 | 5 ½ | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b>                                  | 3 | 3  | 4 ½  |
| 1 | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Richard Holmans           | 1 | 9  | 3    |
| 0 | 6   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late Timothy Roodes                | 0 | 13 | 0    |
| 0 | 2 ¼ | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late W <sup>m</sup> Brownings      | 0 | 4  | 10 ½ |

|          |      |                                                            |    |    |     |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| 0        | 4    | <b>Hodges Thomas</b>                                       | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                      | 0  | 5  | 5   |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                      | 1  | 7  | 1   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                        | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                         | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                         | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Hennery</b>                                      | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Mrs An</b>                                         | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hawcker Thomas</b>                                      | 1  | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                         | 0  | 16 | 9 ½ |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucke W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                          | 0  | 3  | 3   |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Lucke W<sup>m</sup> junior</b>                          | 0  | 11 | 11  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucks Jonas</b>                                         | 0  | 2  | 8 ½ |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Lucke Thomas [of Wootten]</b>                           | 0  | 6  | 6   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Lucke John</b> or representors                          | 0  | 5  | 5   |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b>                        | 0  | 16 | 3   |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b>                                     | 1  | 15 | 9   |
| 1        | 8 ¼  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                             | 2  | 4  | 5   |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                        | 0  | 10 | 3 ½ |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams          | 0  | 8  | 8   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Masters Lusey</b>                                       | 0  | 3  | 3   |
| Page 439 |      |                                                            |    |    |     |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Newport John</b> and Wheller                            | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | ½    | <b>Oldedge W<sup>m</sup></b> or widdow                     | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                        | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 9        | 9    | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                     | 12 | 13 | 6   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                   | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots            | 0  | 3  | 3   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts             | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | 3    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                  | 0  | 6  | 6   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                   | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>   | 0  | 18 | 5   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter             | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                       | 0  | 8  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam Jone</b>                                         | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 7    | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                             | 0  | 15 | 2   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam John &amp; Eliz:</b> for Catwell                 | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | <b>Periam John &amp; Elizabeth</b> for other things        | 0  | 3  | 9 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                       | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 9        | 3 ½  | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things charged       | 12 | 1  | 0 ½ |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks             | 0  | 13 | 0   |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                    | 1  | 14 | 7   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto late <b>Chatlonn</b> his wife                        | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Rood John</b> for late Bells                            | 0  | 6  | 6   |
| 1        | 2    | <b>Rowland John</b>                                        | 1  | 10 | 4   |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                       | 0  | 14 | 1   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Strode Charles</b>                                      | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | 11   | <b>Slade</b> late <b>Richard</b> Esq                       | 1  | 3  | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Slade M<sup>r</sup> Stephen</b>                         | 0  | 2  | 8 ½ |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Sheate Ealce</b>                                        | 0  | 5  | 5   |
| 1        | 0    | <b>Smithfield</b> y <sup>e</sup> M <sup>rs</sup>           | 1  | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 8 ½  | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                               | 0  | 18 | 5   |
| 0        | ¾    | <b>Talbot Edward</b>                                       | 0  | 8  | 1 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Talbot John</b>                                         | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto late W <sup>m</sup> Talbott's                        | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                      | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Vagg John</b>                                           | 0  | 3  | 3   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                         | 0  | 5  | 5   |

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

BUTLEIGH

R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|                                                   |     |                                                                         |                             |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|---|
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> Balston                                            | 0                           | 3  | 3 |
| 0                                                 | 8   | <b>Withers Will:</b> [Butleigh]                                         | 0                           | 17 | 4 |
| Page 440                                          |     |                                                                         |                             |    |   |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                         | 0                           | 13 | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Thomas</b> Glaston                                          | 0                           | 13 | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> for late Eliz: Pope's mead<br>South Moore Ground   | 0                           | 5  | 5 |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Burton John</b> Esq for 10 acres                                     | 1                           | 1  | 8 |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                                 | 1                           | 1  | 8 |
| 0                                                 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                       | 0                           | 15 | 2 |
| 1                                                 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                      | 2                           | 3  | 4 |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occupiers                         | 5                           | 10 | 7 |
| 1                                                 | 0   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occupiers for late <b>Clarks</b>  | 1                           | 6  | 0 |
| 2                                                 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>e</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 3                           | 5  | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                        | 1                           | 1  | 8 |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for 10 acres more                                                 | 1                           | 6  | 0 |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Lucke Thomas</b>                                                     | 0                           | 13 | 0 |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq or occupier                                    | 3                           | 8  | 3 |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 7                           | 9  | 6 |
| 0                                                 | 4   | <b>Willcocks late John</b> of Lydford                                   | 0                           | 8  | 8 |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                         | Total of 16 rates £ 185 5 0 |    |   |

Page 441

**James Haydens** disburstments for **M<sup>r</sup> Looke** for y<sup>e</sup> last half year ending April 11<sup>th</sup> 1784

|                            |                                                                   |     |    |     |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Novemb 2                   | The first months pay from y <sup>e</sup> vestry book see Page 281 | 15  | 15 | 9 ½ |
| Nov: 30 <sup>th</sup>      | The second months pay Page 282                                    | 17  | 5  | 6   |
| Decm: 25                   | The third ditto Page 283                                          | 20  | 7  | 10  |
| Jan: 25 <sup>th</sup> 1784 | The fourth month Page 284 & 5                                     | 24  | 13 | 0 ½ |
| Feb: 22                    | The fifth month Page 286 & 7                                      | 27  | 4  | 4 ½ |
| March 21                   | The sixth month Page 288                                          | 20  | 3  | 5 ½ |
| April 11                   | The last three wicks Page 289                                     | 19  | 5  | 1 ½ |
|                            | To <b>John Vagg's</b> shoe bill                                   | 1   | 11 | 0   |
|                            | To the Dockters Bill y <sup>e</sup> last half year                | =   | =  | =   |
|                            | To allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                    | 1   | 1  | 0   |
|                            | To 5 load of cole for y <sup>e</sup> poor                         | 9   | 6  | 0   |
|                            | Total Disburstments                                               | 156 | 13 | 1 ½ |
|                            | Rec'd by 26 rates                                                 | 185 | 5  | 0   |
|                            | Rec'd by stock                                                    | 26  | 1  | 0 ½ |
|                            |                                                                   | 211 | 6  | 0 ½ |
|                            | The above disburst <sup>s</sup> maketh                            | 156 | 13 | 1 ½ |
|                            | The Doctors bill added                                            | 5   | 7  | 2   |
|                            | also for wood from <b>Mr. Grenville</b>                           | 0   | 18 | 0   |
|                            |                                                                   | 162 | 18 | 3 ½ |
|                            | Remains in stock for y <sup>e</sup> next officer                  | 48  | 7  | 9   |
|                            | Hows rents paid for 1783                                          | 27  | 14 | 0   |
|                            | Balance due to the next overseer                                  | 20  | 13 | 9   |

We nominate **M<sup>r</sup> Step<sup>n</sup> Holman** for his estate **W<sup>m</sup> Clark** for **W<sup>m</sup> Merricks** estate The Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville** for his estate and **Ja<sup>s</sup> Cook** for his estate being principal householders of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing also **W<sup>m</sup> Hodges** and **W<sup>m</sup> Pitman** churchwardens for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing  
**John Rocke Solo: Reynolds William Periam Charles Champion**

Page 442

Somerset. 26<sup>th</sup> April 1784 allowed by us two of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the s<sup>d</sup> County being first verified on oath **James Minitie, John Coles**

Page 443 [blank]

Page 444

1784

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September 1784 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the poor and other purposes relating to the same 16 rates to be collected from Ladiday last as follows

| one rate |    |                                                                                | 16 rates |    |   |
|----------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----|---|
| s        | d  | q                                                                              | £        | s  | d |
| 19       | 7  |                                                                                | 15       | 13 | 4 |
|          |    | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> Ja <sup>s</sup> Grenville for y <sup>c</sup> farm |          |    |   |
| 0        | 2  | ditto for Henley                                                               | 0        | 2  | 8 |
| 1        | 8  | ditto for Chasey's                                                             | 1        | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 4  | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                      | 0        | 5  | 4 |
| 1        | 5  | ditto for Samways                                                              | 1        | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 6  | ditto for Cook's                                                               | 0        | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 9  | ditto for Colmers                                                              | 0        | 12 | 8 |
| 1        | 0  | ditto for Abbot's                                                              | 0        | 16 | 8 |
| 0        | 2  | ditto for Cornishes Darksome                                                   | 0        | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 10 | ditto for Jacklets                                                             | 0        | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for Slades Horses                                                        | 0        | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 0  | ditto for late Andrews                                                         | 0        | 0  | 8 |
| 1        | 6  | ditto for late Popes                                                           | 1        | 4  | 0 |
| 1        | 1  | ditto for late Hodges                                                          | 0        | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 6  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Diffords                                      | 0        | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 4  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's                                         | 0        | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 4  | ditto for late Averys                                                          | 0        | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                      | 0        | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 1  | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                   | 0        | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 10 | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                      | 0        | 13 | 4 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for Stones Pierce                                                        | 0        | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                     | 0        | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 2  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Coombes                                            | 0        | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 2  | ditto for late Averys                                                          | 0        | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for James Bishops                                                        | 0        | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Brooks                                        | 0        | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6  | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                       | 0        | 8  | 0 |
| 10       | 0  | ditto for the Parsonage                                                        | 8        | 0  | 0 |
| 0        | 2  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                         | 0        | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                             | 0        | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 1  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                     | 1        | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 6  | ditto for late Toghills                                                        | 0        | 8  | 8 |
| 4        | 1  | ditto for late Gilberts                                                        | 3        | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 2  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                       | 0        | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 8  | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                 | 0        | 10 | 8 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for John Bishops                                                         | 0        | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 0  | ditto for part of James Withers                                                | 1        | 12 | 8 |
| 0        | 0  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                    | 0        | 1  | 0 |
| Page 445 |    |                                                                                |          |    |   |
| 0        | 5  | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                                                   | 0        | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                            | 0        | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                                 | 0        | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                     | 0        | 1  | 4 |
| 1        | 3  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                                   | 1        | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0  | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                                             | 0        | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 7  | ditto for Rowley tenement                                                      | 0        | 9  | 4 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                                   | 0        | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                                                | 0        | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for late Diffords common                                                 | 0        | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                                   | 1        | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 6  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots                           | 0        | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 2  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                                      | 0        | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0  | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                                                  | 0        | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges                            | 0        | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 4  | ditto for late Captain Strodes                                                 | 0        | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot Common                                       | 0        | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                             | 0        | 1  | 4 |

|          |     |                                                                                       |   |    |   |
|----------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 4   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Lucks                                                 | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | ditto for James Andrews and 2 things more                                             | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                                                   | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Hobshill                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks Eliz</b>                                                                    | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jean</b>                                                                    | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                                        | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                                   | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastend                                                         | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeats                                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitwell & Common                                                | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 9 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Strodes                         | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers                           | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Corpe John</b>                                                                     | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                                               | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occup.                                          | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Dinnes late John</b> [of Compton] or occupier                                      | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | The occupier of late <b>James</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Dinnes --Joseph Difford ½ --      | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                                                 | 0 | 9  | 8 |
| 0        | 8 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings                            | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Brownings                                                         | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill John M<sup>r</sup></b>                                                       | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 2        | 0   | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                                             | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>                                | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                                         | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | 'Gibbs hows'                                                                          | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Grant William</b>                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| Page 446 |     |                                                                                       |   |    |   |
| 2        | 5 ½ | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b>                                                             | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Richard Holmans                                      | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 6   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late Timothy Roodes                                           | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ¼ | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late W <sup>m</sup> Brownings                                 | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Hodges Thomas</b> part - 11 <sup>d</sup> Mr. Slades and 2 <sup>d</sup> Rich Holman | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                                                 | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges William</b>                                                                 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges Jean</b>                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey John</b>                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey Hennery</b>                                                                 | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hood Mrs An</b>                                                                    | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 10½ | <b>Hacker Thomas</b>                                                                  | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                                                    | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Lucke W<sup>m</sup></b> senior                                                     | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>Lucke W<sup>m</sup></b> junior                                                     | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Lucks</b> [Lucas Jonas] <b>John</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Lucke Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                                                      | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Lucke John</b> or representors                                                     | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b>                                                   | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1        | 4 ½ | <b>Merrick William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers                                  | 1 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8 ½ | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                                                        | 1 | 13 | 8 |
| 0        | 4 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                                   | 0 | 6  | 4 |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                                     | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Luse</b>                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Newport John</b> and <b>Wheller</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 8 |

|                    |     |                                                                         |   |    |   |
|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0                  | ½   | <b>Oldedge William</b>                                                  | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9                  | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 7 | 16 | 0 |
| 0                  | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                                | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0                  | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0                  | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>f</sup> Pratts                          | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0                  | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                               | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0                  | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                                | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0                  | 1   | ditto Joseph Simmons                                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0                  | 1   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of Goodsons                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0                  | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>                | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter                          | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0                  | 4   | <b>Peddle Phillip</b>                                                   | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Periam Jane</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0                  | 7   | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                                          | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0                  | 1 ¼ | <b>Periam John</b> and others for Catwell                               | 0 | 1  | 7 |
| 0                  | 2 ½ | ditto for Higher wood                                                   | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0                  | 0 ¼ | ditto for Fishwell                                                      | 0 | 0  | 4 |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| Page 447           |     |                                                                         |   |    |   |
| 9                  | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things charged                    | 7 | 8  | 4 |
| 0                  | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks                          | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1                  | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                                 | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0                  | 0 ½ | ditto late <b>Chathern</b> his wife                                     | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0                  | 3   | <b>Rood John</b> for late Bells                                         | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1                  | 2   | <b>Rowland John</b>                                                     | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| 0                  | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                                    | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0                  | 2   | <b>Strode Charles</b>                                                   | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0                  | 11  | <b>Slade</b> late <b>Richard</b> Esq                                    | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| 0                  | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade Stephen</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0                  | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Ealce</b>                                                     | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1                  | 0   | <b>Smithfield M<sup>rs</sup></b>                                        | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0                  | 8 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                     | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0                  | ¾   | <b>Talbot Edward</b>                                                    | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0                  | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                                   | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0                  | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0                  | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                                      | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0                  | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> Balston                                            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0                  | 8   | <b>Withers W<sup>m</sup></b> [Butleigh]                                 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0                  | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Litford                                         | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0                  | 2 ½ | ditto for late Eliz: Pope's mead                                        | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0                  | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Thomas</b> Glaston                                          | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0                  | 1   | The Parish for late Sam <sup>t</sup> Sweet's house                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| South Moore Ground |     |                                                                         |   |    |   |
| 0                  | 10  | <b>Burton John</b> Esq for 10 acres                                     | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0                  | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                                 | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0                  | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                       | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 1                  | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                      | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| 4                  | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occupiers                         | 3 | 8  | 8 |
| 1                  | 0   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 ackers    | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 2                  | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>e</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| 0                  | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                        | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 1                  | 0   | ditto for another 10 acres                                              | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0                  | 6   | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b> for Late Timothy Roods ground                 | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0                  | 6   | <b>Lucke Thomas</b>                                                     | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 2                  | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq or occupier                                    | 2 | 2  | 0 |
| 5                  | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 4 | 12 | 0 |

|   |   |                                                   |                     |     |   |
|---|---|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|---|
| 0 | 4 | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Litford                  | 0                   | 5   | 4 |
|   |   | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> | Total of 16 rates £ | 114 | 0 |

Page 448

**William Clarcks** disburstments for the first half year ending September 26 1784

|                                                                 |     |    |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|
| The first months pay from y <sup>e</sup> vestry book May 9 1784 | 30  | 16 | 5    |
| The seckond months pay June 6                                   | 20  | 3  | 6    |
| The third months pay July 7                                     | 17  | 6  | 6    |
| The fourth month pay August 1                                   | 15  | 3  | 4 ¼  |
| The fifth month pay August 29                                   | 15  | 7  | 9 ½  |
| The last month pay September 28                                 | 10  | 7  | 9 ½  |
| To <b>John Vagg's</b> shoe bill                                 | 1   | 13 | 8    |
| To allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                  | 1   | 1  | 0    |
| Total Disburstments                                             | 112 | 9  | 11 ¼ |
| Rec'd by 16 rates                                               | 114 | 0  | 0    |
| The disburstments as above                                      | 112 | 9  | 11 ¼ |
| Remains in stock for y <sup>e</sup> next officer                | 1   | 10 | 0 ¾  |
| The last stock carried into the Vestry book see page 294        | 20  | 13 | 9    |

Page 449

**Stephen Holman** disburstments for the last half year from Michelmas last till March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1785

|                                                                                   |     |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| October y <sup>e</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> The first months pay from the vestry book | 15  | 16 | 4 ½ |
| November 20 <sup>th</sup> The seckent months pay                                  | 18  | 5  | 0   |
| December 18 <sup>th</sup> The third months pay                                    | 15  | 5  | 9   |
| January y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> The fourth month pay                      | 16  | 9  | 11  |
| February y <sup>e</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> The fifth month pay                      | 25  | 14 | 5 ¼ |
| March y <sup>e</sup> 12 The sixth month pay                                       | 18  | 9  | 2   |
| The Dockters Bill                                                                 | 8   | 9  | 2   |
| <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shoes                                                  | 1   | 10 | 10  |
| <b>John Castles</b> bill for glazing                                              | 0   | 17 | 5 ½ |
| The allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                                   | 1   | 1  | 0   |
| Pd <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Cheslet</b> for drawing of a lease for the Parrish      | 0   | 17 | 0   |
| Hous rents paid for the year 1784                                                 | 21  | 19 | 0   |
| Pd <b>M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Cheslet</b> a bill for wood                   | 0   | 6  | 0   |
| Total Disburstments                                                               | 145 | 1  | 1 ¼ |

Page 150

**William Clarke** and **Stephen Holman** oversears for the year of 1784

|                                                                                                           | £   | s  | d    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|
| <b>William Clark</b> collecting 16 rates at £7 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> y <sup>e</sup> rate which is | 114 | 0  | 0    |
| By Disbursments                                                                                           | 112 | 9  | 11 ¼ |
| Remains in stock to <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                                                 | 1   | 10 | 0 ¾  |
| <b>Stephen Holman</b> collecting 26 rates from Micklmas last till Easter 1785 which makes                 | 185 | 5  | 0    |
| Paid in stock as above                                                                                    | 1   | 10 | 0 ¾  |
| Total                                                                                                     | 186 | 15 | 0 ¾  |
| By Disbursments                                                                                           | 145 | 1  | 1 ¼  |
| Remainder in stock to the next overseer for y <sup>e</sup> year of 1785                                   | 41  | 13 | 11 ½ |
| 42 Rates collected for the year                                                                           | 299 | 5  | 0    |
| The disbursments from the whole year                                                                      | 257 | 11 | 0 ½  |
| Total in stock for the whole year                                                                         | 41  | 13 | 11 ½ |

At a Vearsterey held in the parish Church of Butleigh for the Church wardings and Oversears for the year ensuing We nominate **William Pitman** and **William Hodges** churchwardings and allso **William Pitman** for the Right Honorable **James Grenville** for his estate and **John Turner** for **John Periam** Esq<sup>r</sup> for his estate and **M<sup>r</sup> John Roche** for his estate and **Edmond Eades** for the Right Honorable **James Grenville** for his estate being principle hous holders of the parish of Butleigh for Oversears for the year ensuing **J Periam**

**W<sup>m</sup> Pitman W<sup>m</sup> Hodges** } Churchwardens, **W<sup>m</sup> Hodges, Stephen Holman, James Heyden** } Oversears

Page 451

1784/85

Somerset to Wit} A rate made March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1785 by the churchwardens and oversears of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the poor and other purposes relating to the same twenty six rates to be collected from Michaelmas last 1784 as follows



| one rate |      |                                                                                | [26 rates] |
|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| s        | d    | q                                                                              | £ s d      |
| 19       | 7    | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> Ja <sup>s</sup> Grenville for y <sup>c</sup> farm | 25 9 2     |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Henley                                                               | 0 4 4      |
| 1        | 8 ½  | ditto for Chasway's                                                            | 2 4 5      |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for Servers Horseys                                                      | 0 8 8      |
| 1        | 5    | ditto for Samways                                                              | 1 16 10    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Cook's                                                               | 0 14 1     |
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                                              | 1 0 7      |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbot's                                                              | 1 7 1      |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Cornishes Darksom                                                    | 0 4 4      |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Jacklets                                                             | 1 2 9      |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                                                        | 0 3 3      |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                                                         | 0 1 1      |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                                           | 1 19 0     |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Hodges                                                          | 1 9 3      |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Diffords                                      | 0 13 0     |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's                                         | 0 8 8      |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Averys                                                          | 0 9 9      |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                      | 0 3 3      |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                   | 1 9 3      |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                      | 1 1 8      |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Pierce                                                        | 0 2 2      |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                     | 0 9 9      |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Coombes                                            | 0 5 5      |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for late Averys                                                          | 0 4 4      |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for James Bishops                                                        | 0 2 2      |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Brooks                                        | 0 3 9 ½    |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                       | 0 13 0     |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                                        | 13 0 0     |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                         | 0 5 5      |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                             | 0 2 2      |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                     | 2 15 3     |
| Page 452 |      |                                                                                |            |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                                                        | 0 14 1     |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Gilberts                                                        | 5 6 2      |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                       | 0 5 5      |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                 | 0 17 4     |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                                                | 2 13 1     |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                                                         | 0 2 2      |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                    | 0 1 7 ½    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's                                                   | 0 3 3      |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                                                   | 0 10 10    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                                 | 0 3 9 ½    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                     | 0 2 2      |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                                   | 1 14 7     |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                                             | 0 1 1      |
| 0        | 7    | ditto for Rowley tenement                                                      | 0 15 2     |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                                   | 0 2 2      |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                                                | 0 2 2      |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Diffords common                                                 | 0 3 3      |
| 1        | 8    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                                   | 2 3 4      |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots                           | 0 13 0     |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                                      | 0 5 5      |
| 1        | 0    | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                                                  | 1 6 0      |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges                            | 0 4 4      |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Captain Strodes                                                 | 0 8 8      |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot Common                                       | 0 3 3      |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                             | 0 2 2      |

|          |      |                                                              |   |    |      |
|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0        | 4    | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Looks                        | 0 | 8  | 8    |
| 0        | 3 ½  | ditto for James Andrews                                      | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> John Curtice & W <sup>m</sup>       | 0 | 0  | 6 ½  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                          | 0 | 5  | 5    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Ayers James</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Hobshill                                           | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | <b>Brooks</b> [late] <b>John</b> or widdow                   | 0 | 3  | 9 ½  |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Coombs</b> late <b>John</b> or widdow                     | 0 | 14 | 1    |
| 0        | 9    | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings               | 0 | 16 | 9 ½  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                          | 0 | 4  | 4    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastend                                | 0 | 4  | 4    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Pargate [Park Yeats]                    | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 0        | 3 ½  | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitfieldsl & Common                    | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 9 ½  | <b>Cook James</b>                                            | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                      | 0 | 1  | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Stroud | 0 | 1  | 7 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Curtice William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers        | 0 | 1  | 1    |
| Page 453 |      |                                                              |   |    |      |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Corpe John</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Callow William</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Callow John</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 3    |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup> Esq.</b>                          | 0 | 6  | 6    |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Dines</b> late <b>John</b> [of Compton] or occupier       | 0 | 18 | 5    |
| 0        | 3 ½  | The occupier of late <b>Jameses</b>                          | 0 | 7  | 7    |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                        | 0 | 15 | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for half Brownings                | 0 | 16 | 9 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Brownings                                | 0 | 3  | 9 ½  |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Evill M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                              | 1 | 11 | 5    |
| 2        | 1    | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                    | 2 | 14 | 2    |
| 3        | 1 ½  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Reverend               | 4 | 1  | 11   |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                | 0 | 14 | 1    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Gibbs</b> hous                                            | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Grant William</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 1    |
| 2        | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b>                                    | 3 | 3  | 4 ½  |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Richard Holmans             | 1 | 9  | 3    |
| 0        | 6    | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late Timothy Roodes                  | 0 | 13 | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ¼  | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late W <sup>m</sup> Brownings        | 0 | 4  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges          | 0 | 4  | 4    |
| 0        | 11   | ditto for late Richard Slades Edq                            | 1 | 3  | 10   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                        | 0 | 5  | 5    |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                        | 1 | 7  | 1    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 2    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 1    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 1    |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                         | 1 | 2  | 9    |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Han Thomas</b>                                            | 0 | 16 | 9 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Loock W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                            | 0 | 3  | 3    |
| 0        | 5 ½  | <b>Loock W<sup>m</sup> junior</b>                            | 0 | 11 | 11   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Luckes Jonas</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Locke Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                             | 0 | 6  | 6    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Loock John</b> or representors                            | 0 | 5  | 5    |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b>                          | 0 | 16 | 3    |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers        | 1 | 15 | 9    |
| Page 454 |      |                                                              |   |    |      |
| 1        | 8 ¼  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                               | 2 | 4  | 5    |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                          | 0 | 10 | 3 ½  |

|          |     |                                                                         |    |    |     |
|----------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| 0        | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                       | 0  | 8  | 8   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Lusey</b>                                                    | 0  | 3  | 3   |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Newport John and Wheller</b>                                         | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | ½   | <b>Oldedge W<sup>m</sup></b> or widdow                                  | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                                     | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 9        | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 12 | 13 | 6   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                                | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                         | 0  | 3  | 3   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts                          | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                               | 0  | 6  | 6   |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                                | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 1   | ditto Joseph Simmons                                                    | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 1   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of Goodsons                                        | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Revent                          | 0  | 18 | 5   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter                          | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                                    | 0  | 8  | 8   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Jone</b>                                                      | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 7   | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                                          | 0  | 15 | 2   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam John</b> & others for Catwell                                 | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for other things                                                  | 0  | 3  | 9 ½ |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                                    | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 9        | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things                            | 12 | 1  | 0 ½ |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks                          | 0  | 13 | 0   |
| 1        | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds Solomon</b>                                                 | 1  | 14 | 7   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto <b>Chatheren</b> his wife                                         | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs              | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Rood John</b> for late Bells                                         | 0  | 6  | 6   |
| 1        | 2   | <b>Rowland John</b>                                                     | 1  | 10 | 4   |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Stroud Edward</b>                                                    | 0  | 14 | 1   |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Stroud Charles</b>                                                   | 0  | 4  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade Stephen</b>                                                    | 0  | 2  | 8 ½ |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Ealce</b>                                                     | 0  | 5  | 5   |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Smithfield</b> y <sup>e</sup> M <sup>rs</sup>                        | 1  | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 8 ½ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                                            | 0  | 18 | 5   |
| 0        | ¾   | <b>Talbot Edward</b>                                                    | 0  | 8  | 1 ½ |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                                      | 0  | 2  | 2   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                                   | 0  | 1  | 1   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                                        | 0  | 3  | 3   |
| Page 455 |     |                                                                         |    |    |     |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                                      | 0  | 5  | 5   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> Balston                                            | 0  | 3  | 3   |
| 0        | 8   | <b>Withers Will:</b> [Butleigh]                                         | 0  | 17 | 4   |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                         | 0  | 13 | 0   |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Wilcocks</b> Glaston                                                 | 0  | 13 | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> for late Eliz: Pope's mead<br>South Moore Ground   | 0  | 5  | 5   |
| 0        | 10  | <b>Burton John</b> Esq for 10 acres                                     | 1  | 1  | 8   |
| 0        | 10  | ditto for 10 acres moore                                                | 1  | 1  | 8   |
| 0        | 7   | ditto for 7 acres moore                                                 | 0  | 15 | 2   |
| 1        | 8   | ditto for 20 acres moore                                                | 2  | 3  | 4   |
| 4        | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson William</b> Esq                                            | 5  | 10 | 7   |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres                                  | 1  | 6  | 0   |
| 2        | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>e</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 3  | 5  | 0   |
| 0        | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                        | 1  | 1  | 8   |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for 10 acres moore                                                | 1  | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Loocke Thomas</b>                                                    | 0  | 13 | 0   |
| 2        | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                                | 3  | 8  | 3   |
| 5        | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 7  | 9  | 6   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Willcocks late John</b> of Lydford                                   | 0  | 8  | 8   |

The single rate £7.2<sup>s</sup>.6<sup>d</sup> Total of 26 rates £ 185 5 0  
 Somerset (to wit) - The foregoing accounts being certified on oath are allowed by us two of his Majesty's  
 Justices of the Peace of the said County **James Minitie, John Jeane**

Page 456 [blank]

Page 457

1785

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 1 day of September 1785 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of  
 the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the poor and other purposes relating to the same twenty rates to be  
 collected from Ladiday last 85

| one rate |      |                                                                                      | [20 rates] |
|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| s        | d q  |                                                                                      | £ s d      |
| 19       | 7    | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>c</sup> farm | 19 11 8    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Henley                                                                     | 0 3 4      |
| 1        | 8 ½  | ditto for Chasway's                                                                  | 1 14 2     |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for Servery's Horseys                                                          | 0 6 8      |
| 1        | 5    | ditto for Samways                                                                    | 1 8 4      |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Coock's                                                                    | 0 10 10    |
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                                                    | 0 15 10    |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbot's                                                                    | 1 0 10     |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Cormestr's Darksom                                                         | 0 3 4      |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Jacklets                                                                   | 0 17 6     |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                                                              | 0 2 6      |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                                                               | 0 0 10     |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                                                 | 1 10 0     |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Hodges                                                                | 1 2 6      |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Diffords                                            | 0 10 0     |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Luck's                                               | 0 6 8      |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Averys                                               | 0 7 6      |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                            | 0 2 6      |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                         | 1 2 6      |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                            | 0 16 8     |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Pierce                                                              | 0 1 6      |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                           | 0 7 6      |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                                  | 0 4 2      |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for late Averys                                                                | 0 3 4      |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for James Bishops                                                              | 0 1 8      |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooxes                                             | 0 2 11     |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                             | 0 10 0     |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                                              | 10 0 0     |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cocks and Lucks cops                                                       | 0 4 2      |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                                   | 0 1 8      |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                           | 2 2 6      |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghills                                                              | 0 10 10    |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Gilberts                                                              | 4 1 8      |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                             | 0 4 2      |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                       | 0 13 4     |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                                                      | 2 0 10     |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for John Bishops                                                               | 0 1 8      |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                          | 0 1 3      |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's                                                         | 0 2 6      |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel's Sweets                                                       | 0 8 4      |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                                       | 0 2 11     |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                           | 0 1 8      |
| Page 458 |      |                                                                                      |            |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                                         | 1 5 10     |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                                              | 0 0 10     |
| 0        | 7    | ditto for Rowley tenement                                                            | 0 11 8     |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                                         | 0 1 8      |

|          |     |                                                                                    |   |    |    |
|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                                                    | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                                                     | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 1        | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                                       | 1 | 13 | 4  |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots                               | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                                          | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for late Eliz: Johnsons                                                      | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges                                | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for late Captain Strodes                                                     | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot Common                                           | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 4   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Lucks                                              | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | ditto for James Andrews                                                            | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> John Curtice & William                                    | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                                                | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Hobshill                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>Broox Eliz</b>                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jean</b>                                                                 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                                     | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                                | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams East End                                                     | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeat                                                     | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitfieldsl & Common                                          | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 9 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                                                  | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                                            | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Strode                       | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers                              | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Corpe John</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                                              | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                                            | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup> Esq.</b>                                                | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dines late John</b> [of Compton] or occupier                                    | 0 | 12 | 6  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | The occupier of late <b>James</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Dines                          | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| Page 459 |     |                                                                                    |   |    |    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Diffird Joseps</b> p <sup>t</sup> of late <b>James</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Dinnis | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                                              | 0 | 12 | 1  |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for half Brownings                                      | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Brownings                                                      | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                                                    | 1 | 4  | 2  |
| 2        | 1   | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                                          | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>s</sup> Reverend                                     | 3 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                                      | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Gibbs hous</b>                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Grant William</b>                                                               | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 2        | 5 ½ | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b>                                                          | 2 | 9  | 2  |
| 1        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Richard Holmans                                   | 1 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 6   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late Timothy Roodes                                        | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 2 ¼ | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late W <sup>m</sup> Brownings                              | 0 | 3  | 9  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges                                | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 11  | ditto for late Richard Slades Edq                                                  | 0 | 18 | 4  |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Holman M<sup>r</sup> Richard</b>                                                | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                                              | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges William</b>                                                              | 1 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                                                | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                                                 | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                                                | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey John</b>                                                                 | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                                                | 0 | 0  | 10 |

|          |     |                                                            |   |    |    |
|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0        | 10½ | <b>Hawcker Thomas</b>                                      | 0 | 17 | 6  |
| 0        | 7¾  | <b>Han Thomas</b>                                          | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 1½  | <b>Luck W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1½  | <b>Luck W<sup>m</sup> junior</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1½  | <b>Luckes John</b> [Jonas]                                 | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Locke Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                           | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 2½  | <b>Loock John</b> or representors                          | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 7½  | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b>                        | 0 | 12 | 6  |
| 1        | 4½  | <b>Merrick William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers      | 1 | 7  | 6  |
| 1        | 8¼  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                             | 1 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 4¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                        | 0 | 7  | 11 |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams          | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1½  | <b>Masters Lusey</b>                                       | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Newport John</b> and <b>Wheller</b>                     | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | ½   | <b>Oldedge W<sup>m</sup></b> or widdow                     | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 9        | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                     | 9 | 15 | 0  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hans                    | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| Page 460 |     |                                                            |   |    |    |
| 0        | 1½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbuts            | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts             | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                  | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                   | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto Joseph Simmons                                       | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of Goodsons                           | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 8½  | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Revent             | 0 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter             | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                       | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Jone</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 7   | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                             | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam John</b> & others for Catwell                    | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 2½  | ditto for hier Wood                                        | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 0¼  | ditto for Fishel                                           | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 9        | 3½  | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things               | 9 | 5  | 5  |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks             | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 1        | 3½  | <b>Reynolds John</b>                                       | 1 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0½  | <b>Reynolds Chathern</b>                                   | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Reynolds W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Rood John</b> for late Bells                            | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 1        | 2   | <b>Rowland John</b>                                        | 1 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 6½  | <b>Stroud Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Stroud Charles</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1¼  | <b>Slade Stephen</b>                                       | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0        | 2½  | <b>Sheate Ealce</b>                                        | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Smithfield</b> y <sup>e</sup> M <sup>rs</sup>           | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| 0        | 8½  | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                               | 0 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | ¾   | <b>Talbot Edward</b>                                       | 0 | 6  | 3  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0½  | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1½  | <b>Vagg John</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2½  | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                         | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1½  | <b>Withers James</b> Balston                               | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 8   | <b>Withers Will:</b> [Butleigh]                            | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                            | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Tho<sup>s</sup></b> Glaston                    | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 2½  | <b>Wilcocks John</b> for late Eliz: Pope's mead            | 0 | 4  | 2  |

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

## BUTLEIGH

## R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|   |     |                                                                        |                     |     |      |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|------|
| 0 | 10  | <b>Burton John</b> Esq for 10 acres                                    | 0                   | 16  | 8    |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres moore                                               | 0                   | 16  | 8    |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres moore                                                | 0                   | 11  | 8    |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres moore                                               | 1                   | 13  | 4    |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson William</b> Esq                                           | 4                   | 5   | 10   |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres                                 | 1                   | 0   | 0    |
| 2 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup></b> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 2                   | 10  | 0    |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres                       | 0                   | 16  | 8    |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for 10 acres moore                                               | 1                   | 0   | 0    |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Lucke Thomas</b>                                                    | 0                   | 10  | 0    |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                               | 2                   | 12  | 6    |
| 5 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                 | 5                   | 15  | 0    |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Willcocks</b> late <b>John</b> of Lydford                           | 0                   | 6   | 8    |
|   |     | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup>                      |                     |     |      |
|   |     |                                                                        | Total of 20 rates £ | 142 | 10 0 |

Page 462

**John Periam's** (?) disburstments for **Mr. Periam** Esq ending September 25 1785

|                                                    |     |    |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|
| The first months pay from the vestry book April 10 | 16  | 15 | 7 ½  |
| The seckent months pay May 8                       | 14  | 17 | 2    |
| The third months pay June 5                        | 23  | 0  | 2 ½  |
| The fourth month pay July 3                        | 20  | 13 | 8    |
| The fifth month pay July 31                        | 15  | 7  | 7    |
| The sixth month pay August 28                      | 13  | 2  | 0    |
| The seventh months pay September 25                | 20  | 17 | 9 ½  |
| <b>John Vaggs</b> bill for shoes                   | 0   | 14 | 3    |
| The Dockters Bill                                  | 6   | 12 | 2    |
| The allowance for serving y <sup>e</sup> office    | 1   | 1  | 0    |
| <b>John Castles</b> bill for glazing               |     |    |      |
| Total Disburstments                                | 132 | 18 | 2 ¼  |
| Rec'd by 20 rates                                  | 142 | 10 | 0    |
| Rec'd by stock                                     | 141 | 13 | 11 ½ |
|                                                    | 184 | 3  | 11 ½ |
| The disburstments as above                         | 132 | 18 | 2 ¼  |
| Remain in stock                                    | 51  | 5  | 9 ¼  |

Page 463

1785/86

Somerset to Wit} A rate made 22<sup>d</sup> of March 1786 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the s<sup>d</sup> poor and other purposes relating to the same 20 rates to be collected from Michaelmas 1785 to this Lady Day 1786

| one rate | [20 rates] |    |    |
|----------|------------|----|----|
| s d q    | £          | s  | d  |
| 19 7     | 19         | 11 | 8  |
| 0 2      | 0          | 3  | 4  |
| 1 8 ½    | 1          | 14 | 2  |
| 0 4      | 0          | 6  | 8  |
| 1 5      | 1          | 8  | 4  |
| 0 6 ½    | 0          | 10 | 10 |
| 0 9 ½    | 0          | 15 | 10 |
| 1 0 ½    | 1          | 0  | 10 |
| 0 2      | 0          | 3  | 4  |
| 0 10 ½   | 0          | 17 | 6  |
| 0 1 ½    | 0          | 2  | 6  |
| 0 0 ½    | 0          | 0  | 10 |
| 1 6      | 1          | 10 | 0  |
| 1 1 ½    | 1          | 2  | 6  |
| 0 6      | 0          | 10 | 0  |
| 0 4      | 0          | 6  | 8  |
| 0 4 ½    | 0          | 7  | 6  |
| 0 1 ¼    | 0          | 2  | 6  |

|    |     |                                              |    |    |    |
|----|-----|----------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| 1  | 1 ½ | ditto for late Lidford Poapes                | 1  | 2  | 6  |
| 0  | 10  | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                    | 0  | 16 | 8  |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Stones Pierce                      | 0  | 1  | 6  |
| 0  | 4 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                   | 0  | 7  | 6  |
| 0  | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes          | 0  | 4  | 2  |
| 0  | 2   | ditto for late Averys                        | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for James Bishops                      | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 0  | 1 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks      | 0  | 2  | 11 |
| 0  | 6   | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens     | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| 10 | 0   | ditto for the Parsonage                      | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| 0  | 2 ½ | ditto for Cooks and Looks copse              | 0  | 4  | 2  |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for late Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes      | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 2  | 1 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                   | 2  | 2  | 6  |
| 0  | 6 ½ | ditto for late Tagwells                      | 0  | 10 | 10 |
| 4  | 1   | ditto for late Gilberts                      | 4  | 1  | 8  |
| 0  | 2 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings     | 0  | 4  | 2  |
| 0  | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's               | 0  | 13 | 4  |
| 2  | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers              | 2  | 0  | 10 |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for John Bishops                       | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 0  | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squires                  | 0  | 1  | 3  |
| 0  | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodge's                 | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| 0  | 5   | ditto for late Samuell Sweets                | 0  | 8  | 4  |
| 0  | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades               | 0  | 2  | 11 |
| 0  | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                   | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 1  | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores | 1  | 5  | 10 |
| 0  | 0 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's      | 0  | 0  | 10 |
| 0  | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                    | 0  | 11 | 8  |

Page 464

|   |     |                                                                   |   |    |    |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                      | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Eliz: Poapes Parkgate [Park Yeat]                       | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                                    | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                      | 1 | 13 | 4  |
| 0 | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots              | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                         | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late Mrs. Johnsons                                      | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges               | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for late Captain Strodes                                    | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot Common                          | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 4   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Lookes                            | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0 | 3 ½ | ditto for James Andrews                                           | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> William John & Curtice                   | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>r</sup> Talbots Haye grounds | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                               | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Hobbshill                                               | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks Eliz</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jane</b>                                                | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0 | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                    | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                               | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams East End                                    | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Parkegate [Park Yeat]                        | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitfieldsl & Common                         | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0 | 9 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                                 | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice John &amp; W<sup>m</sup></b>                           | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Strode      | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers             | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Corpe John</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 8  |



|          |      |                                                            |   |    |    |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0        | 1    | <b>Callow John</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                    | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup> Esq.</b>                        | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Dennis John</b> late [of Compton] or occupier           | 0 | 12 | 6  |
| 0        | 3 ½  | The occupier of late <b>James</b> p <sup>t</sup> of Dennis | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Difford Joseph</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                      | 0 | 12 | 1  |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for half Brownings              | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Brownings                              | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 1        | 2 ½  | <b>Evill John</b> Gent                                     | 1 | 4  | 2  |
| 2        | 1    | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                  | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| 3        | 1 ½  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Reverend             | 3 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                              | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Gibbs</b> house for the use of the poor                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Grant William</b>                                       | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 2        | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Stephen</b> Gent                                 | 2 | 9  | 2  |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Richard Holmans           | 1 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2 ¼  | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late W <sup>m</sup> Brownings      | 0 | 3  | 9  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges        | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 11   | ditto for late Richard Slades Edq                          | 0 | 18 | 4  |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Holman Richard</b> Gent                                 | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| Page 465 |      |                                                            |   |    |    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                      | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                      | 1 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 17 | 6  |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b>                                         | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                           | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | Ditto junior                                               | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucas Squire Jn<sup>o</sup> &amp; Robert</b>            | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Look Thomas</b> [of Wootten]                            | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Look Jane</b> daughter of late <b>John</b>              | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham William</b> Gent                                 | 0 | 12 | 6  |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers       | 1 | 7  | 6  |
| 1        | 8 ¼  | <b>Moor John</b> Gent                                      | 1 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                        | 0 | 7  | 11 |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams          | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Masters Lucy</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Newport John</b> and <b>Wheller Jn<sup>o</sup></b>      | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | ½    | <b>Oldedge W<sup>m</sup></b> or widdow                     | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 9        | 9    | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                     | 9 | 15 | 0  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                   | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots            | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>f</sup> Pratts             | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 3    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                  | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                   | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto Joseph Simmons                                       | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of Goodsons                           | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Pratt Rich<sup>d</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup></b>              | 0 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam W<sup>m</sup></b> carpenter                      | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Peddle Philip</b>                                       | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam Joan</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 7    | <b>Periam W<sup>m</sup></b> Butleigh                       | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam John</b> & others for Catwell                    | 0 | 1  | 8  |

|   |     |                                                                 |   |    |    |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for higher Wood                                           | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0 | 0 ¼ | ditto for Fishwell                                              | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 9 | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke John</b> Gent for 3 things                             | 9 | 5  | 5  |
| 0 | 6   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks                  | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 1 | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds John</b>                                            | 1 | 5  | 10 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Reynolds Cathern</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Reynolds Jn<sup>o</sup></b> jun for p <sup>i</sup> of Coombs | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Rood Jn<sup>o</sup></b> for late Bells                       | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 1 | 2   | <b>Rowland Jn<sup>o</sup></b>                                   | 1 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Stroud Edward</b>                                            | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Stroud Charles</b>                                           | 0 | 3  | 4  |

Page 466

|   |     |                                              |   |    |    |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade Stephen</b>                         | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Alce</b>                           | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Smithfield Ursula &amp; Mary</b>          | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                 | 0 | 14 | 2  |
| 0 | 3¾  | <b>Talbot Edw<sup>d</sup></b>                | 0 | 6  | 3  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot Jn<sup>o</sup></b>                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>               | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg Jn<sup>o</sup></b>                   | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks Jn<sup>o</sup></b> [of Butleigh] | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> of Balstonbury          | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Withers W<sup>m</sup></b> [Butleigh]      | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford              | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Tho<sup>s</sup></b> Glaston      | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> for Poape's mead        | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0 | 1   | The Parish for late <b>Sam Sweets</b> house  | 0 | 1  | 8  |

South Moore Ground

|   |     |                                                                         |   |    |    |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0 | 10  | <b>Burton Jn<sup>o</sup></b> Esq for 10 acres                           | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres moore                                                | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres moore                                                 | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres moore                                                | 1 | 13 | 4  |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson William</b> Esq                                            | 4 | 5  | 10 |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres                                  | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| 2 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>c</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 2 | 10 | 0  |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Tho<sup>s</sup></b> Gent for 10 acres                       | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for 10 acres moore                                                | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Holman Step<sup>n</sup></b> M <sup>r</sup>                           | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b>                                                      | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar Jn<sup>o</sup></b> Esq                                       | 2 | 12 | 6  |
| 5 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 5 | 15 | 0  |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Lydford                                        | 0 | 6  | 8  |

The single rate £7.2<sup>s</sup>.6<sup>d</sup>

|                             |     |    |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Total of 20 rates £         | 142 | 10 | 0   |
| Rec'd with the book         | 51  | 4  | 9 ¼ |
| To <sup>ll</sup> receipts £ | 193 | 15 | 9 ¾ |
| Dis <sup>ts</sup>           | 149 | 18 | 9   |
| Remain in stock             | 43  | 17 | 0 ½ |

Page 467

**W<sup>m</sup> Pitman** Dis<sup>ts</sup> for the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **James Grenville** the last half year from October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1785 to April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1786 from the Vestry Book

|               |    |    |      |
|---------------|----|----|------|
| First months  | 19 | 4  | 0    |
| Second month  | 14 | 17 | 11   |
| Third month   | 23 | 10 | 11 ½ |
| Fourth month  | 21 | 10 | 5    |
| Ffifth month  | 13 | 10 | 1    |
| Sixth month   | 9  | 17 | 6 ½  |
| Seventh month | 34 | 13 | 5 ½  |
| House rent    | 12 | 1  | 0    |

**John Castles** bill for glazing 0 13 4 ½  
 To<sup>d</sup> Dis<sup>s</sup> 149 18 9

We nominate **M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Rocke** for his estate & **Edm<sup>d</sup> Eades** for the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> **Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville** for his estate **M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam** Esq for his estate & **Jn<sup>o</sup> Dyke** for the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> **Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville** for his estate being principal householders of the parish of Butleigh for overseers of the poor for the year ensuing. Also **M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman** and **W<sup>m</sup> Looke** churchwardens for the year ensuing

**J Periam Henry Gould John Rocke Richard Holman Tho<sup>s</sup> Willcox Edmund Eades**

**W<sup>m</sup> Hodges & W<sup>m</sup> Pitman** } Churchwardens, **Jn<sup>o</sup> Turner W<sup>m</sup> Pitman** } Overseers

Page 468

Somerset to Wit/ 19<sup>th</sup> April 1786 The foregoing accounts are allowed by us two of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace being verified on the oath of **William Pitman. James Minitie John Jeane**

**John Rocke's** Disburstments for y<sup>e</sup> first half year began y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> April 1786 and ended 22<sup>d</sup> of Octo<sup>r</sup> 1786 making 7 months pay as under

|                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| To y <sup>e</sup> first months pay from Vestry book May 7 <sup>th</sup>                                                                                                              | 13  | 12 | 6   |
| The second month ditto                                                                                                                                                               | 14  | 16 | 0   |
| The third month ditto                                                                                                                                                                | 15  | 8  | 0   |
| The fourth month ditto                                                                                                                                                               | 16  | 0  | 8   |
| The fifth month ditto                                                                                                                                                                | 18  | 3  | 7 ½ |
| The sixth month ditto                                                                                                                                                                | 14  | 1  | 6   |
| The seventh month ditto                                                                                                                                                              | 16  | 0  | 6   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Doctors bill                                                                                                                                                       | 3   | 0  | 2   |
| To <b>John Vagg's</b> shoe bill                                                                                                                                                      | 3   | 16 | 1   |
| To <b>M<sup>rs</sup> Fry's</b> bill for shop goods                                                                                                                                   | 6   | 1  | 11  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> making shirt shifts etc for y <sup>e</sup> poor                                                                                                                    | 0   | 3  | 6   |
| To 16 rates pay for <b>Gills</b> house at 1 <sup>d</sup>                                                                                                                             | 0   | 1  | 4   |
| To ditto for <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweets</b> at 1 <sup>d</sup>                                                                                                                         | 0   | 1  | 4   |
| To <b>W<sup>m</sup> Sweet</b> for <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Periam's</b> coffin                                                                                                             | 0   | 9  | 0   |
| To a new turn for <b>Hannah Dominy</b> and mending an old one for <b>Han: Pollet</b>                                                                                                 | 0   | 6  | 8   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> passing my account and serving y <sup>e</sup> office y <sup>e</sup> first half year                                                                                | 1   | 1  | 0   |
| -- to be added --                                                                                                                                                                    | 123 | 11 | 9 ½ |
| To y <sup>e</sup> expences of <b>Edm<sup>d</sup> Eades</b> & self attending y <sup>e</sup> Justices at Bridgwater for settleing y <sup>e</sup> register for y <sup>e</sup> poor laws | 0   | 5  | 0   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> same at Wells for y <sup>e</sup> like purpose                                                                                                                      | 0   | 5  | 0   |
| to y <sup>e</sup> same for y <sup>e</sup> Tythingmans attendance                                                                                                                     | 0   | 2  | 6   |
| Sum Total                                                                                                                                                                            | 124 | 4  | 3 ½ |

Page 469

1786

Somerset to Wit} A rate made the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1786 by the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the poor and other purposes relating to the same 16 rates to be collected from Easter 1786 to y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of October 1786

| one rate | 16 rates |    |   |
|----------|----------|----|---|
| s d q    | £        | s  | d |
| 19 7     | 15       | 13 | 4 |
| 0 2      | 0        | 2  | 8 |
| 1 8 ½    | 1        | 7  | 4 |
| 0 4      | 0        | 5  | 4 |
| 1 5      | 1        | 2  | 8 |
| 0 6 ½    | 0        | 8  | 8 |
| 0 9 ½    | 0        | 12 | 8 |
| 1 0 ½    | 0        | 16 | 8 |
| 0 2      | 0        | 2  | 8 |
| 0 10 ½   | 0        | 14 | 0 |
| 0 1 ½    | 0        | 2  | 0 |
| 0 0 ½    | 0        | 0  | 8 |
| 1 6      | 1        | 4  | 0 |
| 1 1 ½    | 0        | 18 | 0 |
| 0 6      | 0        | 8  | 0 |
| 0 4      | 0        | 5  | 4 |

|          |     |                                                                              |   |    |   |
|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 4 ½ | ditto for late Averys                                                        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | ditto for late Warbuttons                                                    | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                                 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 10  | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                    | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Stones Pierce                                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                                   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombes                                          | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Philip Averys                                                      | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for James Bishops                                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                                      | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                     | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 10       | 0   | ditto for the Parsonage                                                      | 8 | 0  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                       | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                                           | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                   | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | ditto for late Toghills                                                      | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 4        | 1   | ditto for late Gilberts                                                      | 3 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                     | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                               | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Ja <sup>s</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Bishops                           | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 2        | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                                              | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 5   | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                                                 | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                          | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                               | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1        | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                                 | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                                           | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                                                    | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                                 | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| Page 470 |     |                                                                              |   |    |   |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                                               | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                                 | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots                         | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                                    | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for late Johnsons                                                      | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges                          | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for late Captain Stroudes                                              | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot's Common                                   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                           | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Looks                                        | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | ditto for James Andrews                                                      | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¼ | ditto for W <sup>m</sup> & John Curtices                                     | 0 | 0  | 4 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot's Haises ground                            | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b>                                                          | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobshill                                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks Eliz</b>                                                           | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jane</b>                                                           | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                               | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                          | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams Eastend                                                | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeat                                               | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitefields & Common                                    | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                                            | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Strodes                | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hooppers | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |

|          |     |                                                            |   |    |   |
|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Corpe John</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                    | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occup.               | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 8   | <b>Dennise late John</b> [of Compton] or occupier          | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Difford Joseph</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 3 ½ | The occupier of late <b>M<sup>r</sup> James</b>            | 0 | 4  | 8 |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                      | 0 | 9  | 8 |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for lhalf of Mary Brownings                          | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> mason for Ja <sup>s</sup> Ayers | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                            | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 2        | 0   | <b>Goodson M<sup>r</sup> Thomas</b> for four things        | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>     | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                              | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | ' <b>Gibbs hows</b> '                                      | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Grant William</b>                                       | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 2        | 5 ½ | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b>                                  | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| 1        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late brother Richard           | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ¼ | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late W <sup>m</sup> Brownings      | 0 | 3  | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hodges                     | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 11  | ditto for late Rich <sup>d</sup> Slades Esq                | 0 | 14 | 8 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                      | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges William</b>                                      | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| Page 471 |     |                                                            |   |    |   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges Jane</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey John</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                        | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 10½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                       | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Hann Thomas</b> or occupiers                            | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> senior, his wife                 | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 5 ½ | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> junior                           | 0 | 7  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Lucas Jonas John</b> and <b>Robert</b>                  | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Look late Thomas</b> [of Wootten] or occupier           | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Look late John</b> or occupier                          | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b> or occupier            | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1        | 4 ½ | <b>Merrick William</b> or occupier                         | 1 | 2  | 0 |
| 1        | 8 ½ | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b> or occupier                 | 1 | 13 | 8 |
| 0        | 4 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                        | 0 | 6  | 4 |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams          | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Newport John</b> and <b>Wheller</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | ½   | <b>Oldedge Ann</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                        | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9        | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                     | 7 | 16 | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                   | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots            | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0        | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                  | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                   | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto Joseph Simmons                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of Goodsons                           | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>   | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>e</sup> carpenter             | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Peddle late Phillip</b>                                 | 0 | 5  | 4 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joan</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0        | 7   | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                             | 0 | 9  | 4 |

|   |     |                                                   |   |    |   |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Periam John</b> and others for Catwell         | 0 | 1  | 7 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for his Higher wood close                   | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0 | 0 ¼ | ditto for late Mr. Grenville's Fishwell           | 0 | 0  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                              | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 9 | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things      | 7 | 8  | 4 |
| 0 | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds John</b> for late Solomons            | 1 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Reynolds Catherine</b> widow                   | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Rood John</b> for late Bells                   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Reynolds John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 1 | 2   | <b>Rowland John</b> or occupier                   | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                              | 0 | 8  | 8 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Strode Charles</b>                             | 0 | 2  | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade Stephen</b> or occupier                  | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Alice</b>                               | 0 | 3  | 4 |

Page 472

|   |     |                                                          |   |    |   |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 10  | The M <sup>rs</sup> <b>Smithfields</b>                   | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                      | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Talbot Edward</b> for what remains                    | 0 | 2  | 4 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                       | 0 | 1  | 4 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 8 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg John</b>                                         | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                       | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> Balston                             | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Withers late W<sup>m</sup></b> [Butleigh] or occupier | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                          | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for late Eliz: Pope's mead                         | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks W<sup>m</sup></b> Glaston                    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0 | 1   | The Parish for late Sam <sup>l</sup> Sweet's house       | 0 | 1  | 4 |

South Moore Ground

|   |     |                                                              |   |    |   |
|---|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 0 | 10  | <b>Burton late John</b> Esq for 10 acres                     | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                      | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for seven acres                                        | 0 | 9  | 4 |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres more or occupiers                         | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occupiers              | 3 | 8  | 8 |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres or occupier           | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 2 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> Esq                          | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres or occupier | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for 20 acres more or occupier                          | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b> for late Rood                      | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b> or occupier                               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                     | 2 | 2  | 0 |
| 5 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                       | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Litford or occupier                 | 0 | 5  | 4 |

The single rate £7.2<sup>s</sup>.6<sup>d</sup>

|                                               |     |    |     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Total of 16 rates £                           | 114 | 0  | 0   |
| Rec'd from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer       | 43  | 7  | 0 ¼ |
| making                                        | 157 | 17 | 0 ¼ |
| Disbursted in general see Page 458            | 124 | 4  | 3 ½ |
| Balance due to y <sup>e</sup> next overseer £ | 33  | 12 | 8 ¾ |

**Richard Holman John Holman Samuel Eades**

Page 473

1786/87

Somerset to Wit} A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1787 by y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens & overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> poor and other purposes relating to y<sup>e</sup> same 22 rates to be collected from Michael<sup>s</sup> ls<sup>t</sup> past to Lady Day next ensuing after or day & date of this present as below mention<sup>d</sup> Di<sup>s</sup> as follows

|          |   |   |          |
|----------|---|---|----------|
| one rate |   |   | 22 rates |
| s        | d | q | £ s d    |
| 19       | 7 |   | 21 10 10 |

The Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville** for y<sup>e</sup> farm

|          |      |                                                      |    |    |     |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Henly                                      | 0  | 3  | 8   |
| 1        | 8 ½  | ditto for Chases                                     | 1  | 17 | 7   |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for Servers Horses                             | 0  | 7  | 4   |
| 1        | 5    | ditto for Samways                                    | 1  | 11 | 2   |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Cook's                                     | 0  | 11 | 11  |
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                    | 0  | 17 | 5   |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbot's                                    | 1  | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Cornishes Darksham                         | 0  | 3  | 9   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Jacklets                                   | 0  | 19 | 3   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                              | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                               | 0  | 0  | 11  |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                 | 1  | 13 | 0   |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for Hodgeses                                   | 1  | 4  | 9   |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Diffords                 | 0  | 11 | 0   |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's               | 0  | 7  | 4   |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Averys                                | 0  | 8  | 3   |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | ditto for late Warbuttons                            | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lydford Popes                         | 1  | 4  | 9   |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                            | 0  | 18 | 4   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Pierce                              | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                           | 0  | 8  | 3   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs                   | 0  | 4  | 7   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Philip Averys                              | 0  | 3  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for James Bishops                              | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks              | 0  | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens             | 0  | 11 | 0   |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                              | 11 | 0  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks and Looks coppis                     | 0  | 4  | 7   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                   | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| Page 474 |      |                                                      |    |    |     |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                           | 2  | 6  | 9   |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghils                               | 0  | 11 | 11  |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Gilbirts                              | 4  | 9  | 10  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings             | 0  | 4  | 7   |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                       | 0  | 14 | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Ja <sup>s</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Bishops   | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                      | 2  | 4  | 11  |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                          | 0  | 1  | 4 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                         | 0  | 7  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                  | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                       | 0  | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                           | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores         | 1  | 8  | 5   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                   | 0  | 0  | 11  |
| 0        | 7    | ditto for Rowley tenement                            | 0  | 12 | 10  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot         | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                      | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Diffords common                       | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| 1        | 8    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's         | 1  | 10 | 8   |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots | 0  | 11 |     |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds            | 0  | 4  | 7   |
| 1        | 0    | ditto for late Johnsons                              | 1  | 2  | 0   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges  | 0  | 3  | 2   |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Captain Strodes                       | 0  | 7  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot's Common           | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens   | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 4    | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Looks                | 0  | 7  | 4   |
| 0        | 3 ½  | ditto for James Andrews                              | 0  | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto for W <sup>m</sup> & John Curtices             | 0  | 0  | 5 ½ |

|   |     |                                                   |   |    |     |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 2   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot's Haises ground | 0 | 3  | 8   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b> late Kelways                  | 0 | 4  | 7   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobshill                   | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks Eliz</b> or Betty                       | 0 | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jane</b>                                | 0 | 11 | 11  |
| 0 | 7 ¾ | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings    | 0 | 14 | 2 ½ |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways               | 0 | 3  | 8   |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams East End                    | 0 | 3  | 8   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeat                    | 0 | 1  | 10  |

Page 475

|   |      |                                                                              |   |    |     |
|---|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 3 ½  | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitefields & Common                                    | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0 | 3 ½  | <b>Cook James</b>                                                            | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0 | 0 ¾  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0 | 0 ¾  | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Strodes                | 0 | 1  | 4 ½ |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hooppers | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Callow William</b>                                                        | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Callow John</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Corpe John</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0 | 1 ½  | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                                      | 0 | 2  | 9   |
| 0 | 3    | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup> Esq</b> or occup.                                 | 0 | 5  | 6   |
| 0 | 8    | <b>Dinnis late John</b> [of Compton] or occupier                             | 0 | 14 | 8   |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Difford Joseph</b>                                                        | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0 | 3 ½  | The occupier of late <b>M<sup>r</sup> James</b>                              | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0 | 7 ½  | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                                        | 0 | 13 | 3 ½ |
| 0 | 7 ¾  | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings                   | 0 | 14 | 2 ½ |
| 0 | 1 ¾  | ditto for lhalf of Mary Brownings                                            | 0 | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> mason for Ja <sup>s</sup> Ayers                   | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 1 | 2 ½  | <b>Evill M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                                              | 1 | 6  | 7   |
| 2 | 0    | <b>Goodson M<sup>r</sup> Thomas</b> for four things                          | 2 | 4  | 0   |
| 3 | 1 ½  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup>                       | 3 | 8  | 9   |
| 0 | 6 ½  | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                                | 0 | 11 | 11  |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Gibbs house</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Grant William</b>                                                         | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 2 | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                                        | 2 | 13 | 7 ½ |
| 1 | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late brother Richard                             | 1 | 4  | 9   |
| 0 | 2 ¼  | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late W <sup>m</sup> Brownings                        | 0 | 4  | 1 ½ |
| 0 | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hodges                                       | 0 | 3  | 8   |
| 0 | 11   | ditto for late Rich <sup>d</sup> Slades Esq                                  | 1 | 0  | 2   |
| 0 | 2    | <b>Holman Rich<sup>d</sup></b> for his wife's Darksham                       | 0 | 3  | 8   |
| 0 | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                                        | 0 | 4  | 7   |
| 1 | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                                        | 1 | 2  | 11  |
| 0 | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                                          | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b> now Davis                                                 | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                                           | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                                          | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0 | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                                          | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0 | 10 ½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                                         | 0 | 19 | 3   |

Page 476

|   |     |                                                   |   |    |     |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0 | 7 ¾ | <b>Han Thomas</b> or occupier                     | 0 | 14 | 2 ½ |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> senior, his wife        | 0 | 2  | 9   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> junior                  | 0 | 2  | 9   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Lucas Jonas John</b> and <b>Robert</b>         | 0 | 2  | 3 ½ |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Look late Thomas</b> [of Wootten] or occupiers | 0 | 5  | 6   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Look late John</b> or occupier                 | 0 | 4  | 7   |
| 0 | 7 ½ | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b> or occupier   | 0 | 13 | 9   |
| 1 | 4 ½ | <b>Merrick William</b> or occupier                | 1 | 10 | 3   |
| 1 | 8 ½ | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b> or occupier        | 1 | 17 | 7   |
| 0 | 4 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways               | 0 | 8  | 8 ½ |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams | 0 | 7  | 4   |



|                    |     |                                                                  |    |    |      |
|--------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 0                  | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                              | 0  | 2  | 9    |
| 0                  | 2   | <b>Newport John and Wheeler</b>                                  | 0  | 3  | 8    |
| 0                  | ½   | <b>Oldedge Ann</b>                                               | 0  | 0  | 11   |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                              | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 9                  | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                           | 10 | 14 | 6    |
| 0                  | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                         | 0  | 3  | 8    |
| 0                  | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                  | 0  | 2  | 9    |
| 0                  | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts                   | 0  | 3  | 8    |
| 0                  | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                        | 0  | 5  | 6    |
| 0                  | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                         | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0                  | 1   | ditto Joseph Symmons                                             | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0                  | 1   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Goodsons | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0                  | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b>                                         | 0  | 15 | 7    |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>c</sup> carpenter                   | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0                  | 4   | <b>Peddle late Phillip</b>                                       | 0  | 7  | 4    |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Periam Joan</b>                                               | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0                  | 7   | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                                   | 0  | 12 | 10   |
| 0                  | 1 ¼ | <b>Periam John</b> and others for Catwell                        | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0                  | 2 ½ | ditto for his Higher wood close                                  | 0  | 4  | 7    |
| 0                  | 0 ¼ | ditto for late Mr. Grenville's Fishwell                          | 0  | 0  | 5 ½  |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                             | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 9                  | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things                     | 10 | 3  | 11 ½ |
| 0                  | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks                   | 0  | 11 | 0    |
| 1                  | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds John</b> for late Solo:                              | 1  | 8  | 5    |
| 0                  | 0 ½ | <b>Reynolds Catherine</b> widow                                  | 0  | 0  | 11   |
| 0                  | 3   | <b>Rood John</b> for late Bells                                  | 0  | 5  | 6    |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Reynolds John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs                | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| Page 477           |     |                                                                  |    |    |      |
| 1                  | 2   | <b>Rowland John</b> or occupier                                  | 1  | 5  | 8    |
| 0                  | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                             | 0  | 11 | 11   |
| 0                  | 2   | <b>Strode Charles</b>                                            | 0  | 9  | 8    |
| 0                  | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade Stephen</b> or occupier                                 | 0  | 2  | 3 ½  |
| 0                  | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Alice</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 7    |
| 0                  | 10  | The M <sup>rs</sup> <b>Smithfields</b>                           | 0  | 18 | 4    |
| 0                  | 8 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                              | 0  | 15 | 7    |
| 0                  | 1 ¾ | <b>Talbot Edward</b> for what remains                            | 0  | 3  | 2 ½  |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                               | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0                  | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                            | 0  | 0  | 11   |
| 0                  | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg late John</b> or widow                                   | 0  | 2  | 9    |
| 0                  | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                               | 0  | 4  | 7    |
| 0                  | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> Balstonbury                                 | 0  | 2  | 9    |
| 0                  | 8   | <b>Withers late W<sup>m</sup></b> [Butleigh] or occupier         | 0  | 14 | 8    |
| 0                  | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                  | 0  | 11 | 0    |
| 0                  | 2 ½ | ditto for late Eliz: Pope's mead                                 | 0  | 4  | 7    |
| 0                  | 6   | <b>Wilcocks W<sup>m</sup></b> Glaston                            | 0  | 11 | 0    |
| 0                  | 1   | The Parish for late Sam <sup>t</sup> Sweet's house               | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| South Moore Ground |     |                                                                  |    |    |      |
| 0                  | 10  | <b>Burton late John</b> Esq for 10 acres                         | 0  | 18 | 4    |
| 0                  | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                          | 0  | 18 | 4    |
| 0                  | 7   | ditto for seven acres                                            | 0  | 12 | 10   |
| 1                  | 8   | ditto for 20 acres more or occupiers                             | 1  | 16 | 8    |
| 4                  | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occupiers                  | 4  | 14 | 5    |
| 1                  | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres or occupier               | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| 2                  | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> Esq                              | 2  | 15 | 0    |
| 0                  | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres or occupier     | 0  | 18 | 4    |
| 1                  | 0   | ditto for 20 acres more or occupier                              | 1  | 2  | 0    |
| 0                  | 6   | <b>Holman Mr. Stephen</b> for late Rood                          | 0  | 11 | 0    |
| 0                  | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b> or occupier                                   | 0  | 11 | 0    |
| 2                  | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                         | 2  | 17 | 9    |

|   |   |                                                   |     |    |     |
|---|---|---------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| 5 | 9 | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                            | 6   | 6  | 6   |
| 0 | 4 | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Litford or occupier      | 0   | 7  | 4   |
|   |   | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |    |     |
|   |   | Total of 22 rates £                               | 156 | 15 | 0   |
|   |   | Rec'd from y <sup>e</sup> last overseer           | 33  | 12 | 8 ¾ |
|   |   |                                                   | 190 | 7  | 8 ¾ |

Page 478

|                                                                                      |                                       |     |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Nov 19 <sup>th</sup> the first months pay                                            | 14                                    | 19  | 4     |
| December 17 <sup>th</sup> the second months pay                                      | 17                                    | 11  | 11    |
| January 14 <sup>th</sup> the third months                                            | 23                                    | 10  | 2     |
| February 11 <sup>th</sup> the fourth months                                          | 19                                    | 4   | 9     |
| March 11 <sup>th</sup> the fifth months                                              | 17                                    | 4   | 0     |
| April 8 <sup>th</sup> the sixth months                                               | 13                                    | 14  | 6     |
|                                                                                      | 106                                   | 4   | 8     |
| <b>Mary Vagg's</b> shoe bill                                                         | 1                                     | 16  | 2     |
| The Doctors <b>Rockes</b> bill                                                       | 3                                     | 7   | 2     |
| To <b>Mirse Fry's</b> bill                                                           | 0                                     | 6   | 0     |
| 1 <sup>d</sup> Pd rate for <b>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sweets</b> at house 2 years in arrears | 0                                     | 2   | 8     |
| 1 <sup>d</sup> pd rates for <b>Gills</b> house 1 year                                | 0                                     | 4   | 4     |
| To the poor Reates for <b>Gills</b> house                                            | 0                                     | 1   | 10    |
| To the poor Reates for <b>Samuel Sweets</b> house                                    | 0                                     | 1   | 10    |
| To serving the office                                                                | 1                                     | 1   | 0     |
| To the years rent for <b>Samuel Sweets</b> house                                     | 5                                     | 0   | 0     |
|                                                                                      | House rents                           | 16  | 2 9   |
|                                                                                      | Paid for wood for y <sup>e</sup> poor | 7   | 0 2 ½ |
|                                                                                      | The total Disbursements               | 141 | 5 7 ½ |
|                                                                                      | Due to the next overseers             | 49  | 2 1 ¼ |

Page 479

We nominate **Jn<sup>o</sup> Turner** for **Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam's** estate & **Jn<sup>o</sup> Dyke** for the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville's** estate **M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Holman** for his estate & **Jn<sup>o</sup> Welshman** for the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville's** his estate being principal householders of the Parish of Butleigh for overseers of the poor for the year ensuing. **J Grenville J Periam Henry Gould John Rocke Richard Holman W<sup>m</sup> Eades W<sup>m</sup> Pitman Jn<sup>o</sup> Turner W<sup>m</sup> Callow**

Somerset (to Wit) 4<sup>th</sup> May 1787 The foregoing accounts are allowed by us two of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace being verified on oath **James Minitie, John Jeane**

*Slip interleaved in Overseers book between pages 44/45 (1747);*

**Mr. John Dyke,**

Please to take notice that you as Overseer of the Poor for the Parish of Butleigh do cause to be quitted and yeilded up unto me or my agent at Lady Day next all that tenement and premes in the said Parish now in the occupation of **Hannah Dominy** where she resides on sufferance of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish under this penalty of paying double the rent which is now given, from and after Lady Day next the time allowed for quitting the same.

29 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1787 witness my hand **Jos<sup>h</sup> Difford**

*note on back of same slip? Fiche shows it between pp 66/7*

3d½ the singel rate charged on late **Mr. Samuel James** ground att Butleigh

Page 480

1787

Somerset to Wit} A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1787 by y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens and overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> poor & other purposes relating to y<sup>e</sup> same 22 rates to be collected from Lady Day last past to Michael day in the present date & as follows

| one rate | 22 rates                                                                             |          |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| s d q    | £ s d                                                                                |          |
| 19 7     | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 21 10 10 |
| 0 2      | ditto for Henly                                                                      | 0 3 8    |
| 1 8 ½    | ditto for Chases                                                                     | 1 17 7   |
| 0 4      | ditto for Servers Horses                                                             | 0 7 4    |
| 1 5      | ditto for Samways                                                                    | 1 11 2   |
| 0 6 ½    | ditto for Cook's                                                                     | 0 11 11  |

|          |      |                                                              |    |    |     |
|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                            | 0  | 17 | 5   |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbot's                                            | 1  | 2  | 11  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                 | 0  | 3  | 8   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Jacklets                                           | 0  | 19 | 3   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                                      | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                                       | 0  | 0  | 11  |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                         | 1  | 13 | 0   |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for Hodgeses                                           | 1  | 4  | 9   |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Diffords                         | 0  | 11 | 0   |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's                       | 0  | 7  | 4   |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Averys                                        | 0  | 8  | 3   |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | ditto for late Warbuttons                                    | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lydford Popes                                 | 1  | 4  | 9   |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                    | 0  | 18 | 4   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece                                       | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Sansoms                                   | 0  | 8  | 3   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs                           | 0  | 4  | 7   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Philip Averys                                      | 0  | 3  | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for James Bishop                                       | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brooks                      | 0  | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                     | 0  | 11 | 0   |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                      | 11 | 0  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks and Looks coppis                             | 0  | 4  | 7   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                           | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                   | 2  | 6  | 9   |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Toghils                                       | 0  | 11 | 11  |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Gilbirts                                      | 4  | 9  | 10  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                     | 0  | 4  | 7   |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                               | 0  | 14 | 8   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Ja <sup>s</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Bishops           | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                              | 2  | 4  | 11  |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                  | 0  | 1  | 4 ½ |
| 0        | 5    | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                                 | 0  | 7  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                          | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                               | 0  | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                   | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                 | 1  | 8  | 5   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                           | 0  | 0  | 11  |
| 0        | 7    | ditto for Rowley tenement                                    | 0  | 12 | 10  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                 | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Eliz: Popes Park Yeat                              | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Diffords common                               | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| 1        | 8    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                 | 1  | 10 | 8   |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for another p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots | 0  | 11 | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                    | 0  | 4  | 7   |
| 1        | 0    | ditto for late Johnsons                                      | 1  | 2  | 0   |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges          | 0  | 3  | 2   |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Captain Strodes                               | 0  | 7  | 4   |
| Page 481 |      |                                                              |    |    |     |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot's Common                   | 0  | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens           | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 4    | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Looks                        | 0  | 7  | 4   |
| 0        | 3 ½  | ditto for James Andrews                                      | 0  | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto for W <sup>m</sup> & John Curtices                     | 0  | 0  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot's Haises ground            | 0  | 3  | 8   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Abbot Edward</b> late Kelways                             | 0  | 4  | 7   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobshill                              | 0  | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | <b>Brooks Betty</b> or <b>Eliz</b>                           | 0  | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Coombs Jane</b>                                           | 0  | 11 | 11  |

|          |                                |                                                                              |    |    |                               |
|----------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------------------------------|
| 0        | 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                               | 0  | 14 | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 0        | 2                              | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                          | 0  | 3  | 8                             |
| 0        | 2                              | ditto for Mr. Periams East End                                               | 0  | 3  | 8                             |
| 0        | 1                              | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeat                                               | 0  | 1  | 10                            |
| 0        | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitefields & Common                                    | 0  | 6  | 5                             |
| 0        | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Cook James</b>                                                            | 0  | 6  | 5                             |
| 0        | 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                                      | 0  | 0  | 11                            |
| 0        | 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Strodes                | 0  | 1  | 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 0        | 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hooppers | 0  | 0  | 11                            |
| 0        | 1                              | <b>Callow William</b>                                                        | 0  | 1  | 10                            |
| 0        | 1                              | <b>Callow John</b>                                                           | 0  | 1  | 10                            |
| 0        | 1                              | <b>Corpe John</b>                                                            | 0  | 1  | 10                            |
| 0        | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                                      | 0  | 2  | 9                             |
| 0        | 3                              | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occup.                                 | 0  | 5  | 6                             |
| 0        | 8                              | <b>Dinnis late John</b> [of Compton] or occupier                             | 0  | 14 | 8                             |
| 0        | 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Difford Joseph</b>                                                        | 0  | 0  | 11                            |
| 0        | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | The occupier of late <b>M<sup>r</sup> James</b>                              | 0  | 6  | 5                             |
| 0        | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Dominy Thomas</b>                                                         | 0  | 13 | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 0        | 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings                   | 0  | 14 | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 0        | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ditto for lhalf of Mary Brownings                                            | 0  | 3  | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 0        | 1                              | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> mason for Ja <sup>s</sup> Ayers                   | 0  | 1  | 10                            |
| 1        | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Evill M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                                              | 1  | 6  | 7                             |
| 2        | 0                              | <b>Goodson M<sup>r</sup> Thomas</b> for four things                          | 2  | 4  | 0                             |
| 3        | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> Rev <sup>d</sup>                                      | 3  | 8  | 9                             |
| 0        | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                                | 0  | 11 | 11                            |
| 0        | 1                              | <b>Gibbs</b> house                                                           | 0  | 1  | 10                            |
| 0        | 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Grant William</b>                                                         | 0  | 0  | 11                            |
| 2        | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                                        | 2  | 13 | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 1        | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late brother Richard                             | 1  | 4  | 9                             |
| 0        | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late W <sup>m</sup> Brownings                        | 0  | 4  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 0        | 2                              | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hodges                                       | 0  | 3  | 8                             |
| 0        | 11                             | ditto for late Rich <sup>d</sup> Slade Esq                                   | 1  | 0  | 2                             |
| 0        | 2                              | <b>Holman Rich<sup>d</sup></b> for his wife's Darksham                       | 0  | 3  | 8                             |
| 0        | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                                        | 0  | 4  | 7                             |
| 1        | 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                                        | 1  | 2  | 11                            |
| 0        | 1                              | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                                          | 0  | 1  | 10                            |
| 0        | 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Hodges Jane</b> now Davis                                                 | 0  | 0  | 11                            |
| 0        | 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                                           | 0  | 0  | 11                            |
| 0        | 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                                          | 0  | 0  | 11                            |
| 0        | 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                                          | 0  | 0  | 11                            |
| 0        | 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                                         | 0  | 19 | 3                             |
| 0        | 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | <b>Han Thomas</b> or occupier                                                | 0  | 14 | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 0        | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> senior, his wife                                   | 0  | 2  | 9                             |
| 0        | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> junior                                             | 0  | 2  | 9                             |
| 0        | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Lucas Jonas John</b> and <b>Robert</b>                                    | 0  | 2  | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 0        | 3                              | <b>Look late Thomas</b> [of Wootten] or occupiers                            | 0  | 5  | 6                             |
| 0        | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Look late John</b> or occupier                                            | 0  | 4  | 7                             |
| 0        | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b> or occupier                              | 0  | 13 | 9                             |
| 1        | 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Merrick William</b> or occupier                                           | 1  | 10 | 3                             |
| Page 482 |                                |                                                                              |    |    |                               |
| 1        | 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b> or occupier                                   | 1  | 17 | 7                             |
| 0        | 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                          | 0  | 8  | 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| 0        | 4                              | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                            | 0  | 7  | 4                             |
| 0        | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                                          | 0  | 2  | 9                             |
| 0        | 2                              | <b>Newport John</b> and <b>Whealer</b>                                       | 0  | 3  | 8                             |
| 0        | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | <b>Oldedge Ann</b>                                                           | 0  | 0  | 11                            |
| 0        | 1                              | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                                          | 0  | 1  | 10                            |
| 9        | 9                              | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                       | 10 | 14 | 6                             |
| 0        | 2                              | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                                     | 0  | 3  | 8                             |

|                                                   |     |                                                                  |                                       |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----|------|
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                  | 0                                     | 2  | 9    |
| 0                                                 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts                   | 0                                     | 3  | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                        | 0                                     | 5  | 6    |
| 0                                                 | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                         | 0                                     | 1  | 10   |
| 0                                                 | 1   | ditto Joseph Symmons                                             | 0                                     | 1  | 10   |
| 0                                                 | 1   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Goodsons | 0                                     | 1  | 10   |
| 0                                                 | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b>                                         | 0                                     | 15 | 7    |
| 0                                                 | 1   | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>c</sup> carpenter                   | 0                                     | 1  | 10   |
| 0                                                 | 4   | <b>Peddle</b> late <b>Phillip</b>                                | 0                                     | 7  | 4    |
| 0                                                 | 1   | <b>Periam Joan</b>                                               | 0                                     | 1  | 10   |
| 0                                                 | 7   | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                                   | 0                                     | 12 | 10   |
| 0                                                 | 1 ¼ | <b>Periam John</b> and others for Catwell                        | 0                                     | 1  | 10   |
| 0                                                 | 2 ½ | ditto for his Higher wood close                                  | 0                                     | 4  | 7    |
| 0                                                 | 0 ¼ | ditto for late Mr. Grenville's Fishwell                          | 0                                     | 0  | 5 ½  |
| 0                                                 | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                             | 0                                     | 1  | 10   |
| 9                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things                     | 10                                    | 3  | 11 ½ |
| 0                                                 | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks                   | 0                                     | 11 | 0    |
| 1                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds John</b> for late Solo:                              | 1                                     | 8  | 5    |
| 0                                                 | 0 ½ | <b>Reynolds Catherine</b> widow                                  | 0                                     | 0  | 11   |
| 0                                                 | 3   | <b>Rood John</b> for late Bells                                  | 0                                     | 5  | 6    |
| 0                                                 | 1   | <b>Reynolds John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs                | 0                                     | 1  | 10   |
| 1                                                 | 2   | <b>Rowland John</b> or occupier                                  | 1                                     | 5  | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                             | 0                                     | 11 | 11   |
| 0                                                 | 2   | <b>Strode Charles</b>                                            | 0                                     | 9  | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade Stephen</b> or occupier                                 | 0                                     | 2  | 3 ½  |
| 0                                                 | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Alice</b>                                              | 0                                     | 4  | 7    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | The M <sup>rs</sup> <b>Smithfields</b>                           | 0                                     | 18 | 4    |
| 0                                                 | 8 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                              | 0                                     | 15 | 7    |
| 0                                                 | 1 ¾ | <b>Talbot Edward</b> for what remains                            | 0                                     | 3  | 2 ½  |
| 0                                                 | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                               | 0                                     | 1  | 10   |
| 0                                                 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                            | 0                                     | 0  | 11   |
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg</b> late <b>John</b> or widow                            | 0                                     | 2  | 9    |
| 0                                                 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                               | 0                                     | 4  | 7    |
| 0                                                 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> Baulsbury                                   | 0                                     | 2  | 9    |
| 0                                                 | 8   | <b>Withers</b> late W <sup>m</sup> [Butleigh] or occupier        | 0                                     | 14 | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                  | 0                                     | 11 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 2 ½ | ditto for late Eliz: Pope's mead                                 | 0                                     | 4  | 7    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks W<sup>m</sup></b> Glastonbury                        | 0                                     | 11 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 1   | The Parish for late Sam <sup>l</sup> Sweet's house               | 0                                     | 1  | 10   |
| South Moore Ground                                |     |                                                                  |                                       |    |      |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Burton</b> late <b>John</b> Esq for 10 acres                  | 0                                     | 18 | 4    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                          | 0                                     | 18 | 4    |
| 0                                                 | 7   | ditto for seven acres                                            | 0                                     | 12 | 10   |
| 1                                                 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres more or occupiers                             | 1                                     | 16 | 8    |
| Page 483                                          |     |                                                                  |                                       |    |      |
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occupiers                  | 4                                     | 14 | 5    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres or occupier               | 1                                     | 2  | 0    |
| 2                                                 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> Esq                              | 2                                     | 15 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres or occupier     | 0                                     | 18 | 4    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for 20 acres more or occupier                              | 1                                     | 2  | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                            | 0                                     | 11 | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b> or occupier                                   | 0                                     | 11 | 0    |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                         | 2                                     | 17 | 9    |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                           | 6                                     | 6  | 6    |
| 0                                                 | 4   | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Lydford                                 | 0                                     | 7  | 4    |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                  | Total of 22 rates £ 156 15 0          |    |      |
|                                                   |     |                                                                  | Rec'd from the last overseer 49 2 1 ¼ |    |      |
|                                                   |     |                                                                  | 205 17 1 ¼                            |    |      |

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

BUTLEIGH

R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|                                                               |     |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|
| May y <sup>e</sup> 61787 y <sup>e</sup> first months pay      | 16  | 16 | 1    |
| June y <sup>e</sup> 3 the seckent month                       | 16  | 7  | 6    |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 1 the third month                         | 29  | 2  | 4    |
| July y <sup>e</sup> 29 the fourth month                       | 16  | 12 | 0    |
| August y <sup>e</sup> 26 the fifth month                      | 26  | 2  | 4 ½  |
| September y <sup>e</sup> 23 the sixth month                   | 19  | 19 | 11 ½ |
| October y <sup>e</sup> 21 Seventh month                       | 33  | 17 | 9    |
|                                                               | 150 | 18 | 0    |
| The poor rates fro <b>Sam Sweets</b> house poor rate 22 rates | 0   | 1  | 10   |
| <b>Gills</b> House ditto                                      | 0   | 1  | 10   |
|                                                               | 151 | 1  | 8    |
| To pd ye Tything man for y <sup>e</sup> signed common fine    | 0   | 19 | 0    |
|                                                               | 152 | 0  | 8    |
| Rec'd of y <sup>e</sup> last overseers and by 22 rates        | 205 | 17 | 1 ¼  |
| The total Disburstments                                       | 152 | 0  | 8    |
| Due to y <sup>e</sup> next overseers                          | 53  | 16 | 5 ½  |

Page 484

1787/88

Somerset to Wit} A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1788 by the churchwardens & overseers of the poor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of the s<sup>d</sup> poor and other purposes relating to y<sup>e</sup> same 22 rates to be collected from Michael<sup>s</sup> last past to Lady Day in this present date & as follows under

| one rate                                                                                  | 22 rates |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| s d q                                                                                     | £ s d    |
| 19 7 The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> for y <sup>e</sup> farm | 21 10 10 |
| 0 2 ditto for Henly                                                                       | 0 3 8    |
| 1 8 ½ ditto for Chases                                                                    | 1 17 7   |
| 0 4 ditto for Servers Horses                                                              | 0 7 4    |
| 1 5 ditto for Samways                                                                     | 1 11 2   |
| 0 6 ½ ditto for Cook's                                                                    | 0 11 11  |
| 0 9 ½ ditto for Colmers                                                                   | 0 17 5   |
| 1 0 ½ ditto for Abbot's                                                                   | 1 2 11   |
| 0 2 ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                                          | 0 3 8    |
| 0 10 ½ ditto for Jacklets                                                                 | 0 19 3   |
| 0 1 ½ ditto for Slades Horses                                                             | 0 2 9    |
| 0 0 ½ ditto for late Andrews                                                              | 0 0 11   |
| 1 6 ditto for late Popes                                                                  | 1 13 0   |
| 1 1 ½ ditto for Hodgeses                                                                  | 1 4 9    |
| 0 6 ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Diffords                                                  | 0 11 0   |
| 0 4 ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's                                                | 0 7 4    |
| 0 4 ½ ditto for late Averys                                                               | 0 8 3    |
| 0 1 ¼ ditto for late Warbuttons                                                           | 0 2 9    |
| 1 1 ½ ditto for late Lydford Popes                                                        | 1 4 9    |
| 0 10 ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                                            | 0 18 4   |
| 0 1 ditto for Stones Piece                                                                | 0 1 10   |
| 0 4 ½ ditto for late Mr. Sansoms                                                          | 0 8 3    |
| 0 2 ½ ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Coombs                                                  | 0 4 7    |
| 0 2 ditto for Philip Averys                                                               | 0 3 8    |
| 0 1 ditto for James Bishop                                                                | 0 1 10   |
| 0 1 ¾ ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Brooks                                             | 0 3 2 ½  |
| 0 6 ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                                              | 0 11 0   |
| 10 0 ditto for the Parsonage                                                              | 11 0 0   |
| 0 2 ½ ditto for Cooks and Looks coppis                                                    | 0 4 7    |
| 0 1 ditto for Rich <sup>d</sup> Corps                                                     | 0 1 10   |
| 2 1 ½ ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                                          | 2 6 9    |
| 0 6 ½ ditto for late Toghills                                                             | 0 11 11  |
| 4 1 ditto for late Gilbirts                                                               | 4 9 10   |
| 0 2 ½ ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                            | 0 4 7    |
| 0 8 ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                                        | 0 14 8   |
| 0 1 ditto for Ja <sup>s</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Bishops                                    | 0 1 10   |

|          |     |                                                                              |   |    |     |
|----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0        | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                                  | 0 | 1  | 4 ½ |
| Page 485 |     |                                                                              |   |    |     |
| 0        | 5   | ditto for late Samuel Sweets                                                 | 0 | 7  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                                          | 0 | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                               | 0 | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                                   | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 1        | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                                 | 1 | 8  | 5   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                                           | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0        | 7   | ditto for Rowly tenement                                                     | 0 | 12 | 10  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                                 | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Eliz. Popes Park Yeat                                              | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                                               | 0 | 2  | 9   |
| 1        | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                                 | 1 | 10 | 8   |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for another p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots                 | 0 | 11 | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                                    | 0 | 4  | 7   |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for late Johnsons                                                      | 1 | 2  | 0   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges                          | 0 | 3  | 2   |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for late Captain Strodes                                               | 0 | 7  | 4   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot's Common                                   | 0 | 2  | 9   |
| 2        | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Ja <sup>s</sup> Withers                          | 2 | 4  | 10  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                           | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 4   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Looks                                        | 0 | 7  | 4   |
| 0        | 3 ½ | ditto for James Andrews                                                      | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 0 ¼ | ditto for W <sup>m</sup> & John Curtices                                     | 0 | 0  | 5 ½ |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot's Hays ground                              | 0 | 3  | 8   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Edward Talbots Wood ground                                         | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Oldish Ann                                                         | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b> late Kelways                                             | 0 | 4  | 7   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobshill                                              | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Allen Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for late M <sup>r</sup> James                   | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks Betty</b> or Eliz                                                  | 0 | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jane</b>                                                           | 0 | 11 | 11  |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                               | 0 | 14 | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                          | 0 | 3  | 8   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams East End                                               | 0 | 3  | 8   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Park Yeat                                               | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitefields & Common                                    | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                                            | 0 | 6  | 5   |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup> &amp; John</b>                                      | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Strodes                | 0 | 1  | 4 ½ |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hooppers | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                                        | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Corpe John</b>                                                            | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                                      | 0 | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Castle Jn<sup>o</sup></b> for Talbots                                     | 0 | 2  | 3 ½ |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occup.                                 | 0 | 5  | 6   |
| 0        | 8   | <b>Dinnis l<sup>t</sup> John</b> or occ <sup>r</sup>                         | 0 | 14 | 8   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Difford Joseph</b>                                                        | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| Page 486 |     |                                                                              |   |    |     |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominy Thomas</b>                                                         | 0 | 13 | 3 ½ |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Brownings                   | 0 | 14 | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for lhalf of Mary Brownings                                            | 0 | 3  | 2 ½ |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> mason for Ja <sup>s</sup> Ayers                   | 0 | 1  | 10  |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                                              | 1 | 6  | 7   |
| 2        | 0   | <b>Goodson M<sup>r</sup> Thomas</b> for four things                          | 2 | 4  | 0   |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> Rev <sup>d</sup>                                      | 3 | 8  | 9   |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                                | 0 | 11 | 11  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Gibbs house</b>                                                           | 0 | 1  | 10  |

|          |      |                                                                  |    |    |      |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|------|
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Grant William</b>                                             | 0  | 0  | 11   |
| 2        | 5 ½  | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                            | 2  | 13 | 7 ½  |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late brother Richard                 | 1  | 4  | 9    |
| 0        | 2 ¼  | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late W <sup>m</sup> Brownings East End   | 0  | 4  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Thomas Hodges                           | 0  | 3  | 8    |
| 0        | 11   | ditto for late Rich <sup>d</sup> Slade Esq                       | 1  | 0  | 2    |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Holman Rich<sup>d</sup></b> for his wife's Darksham           | 0  | 3  | 8    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                            | 0  | 4  | 7    |
| 1        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges William</b>                                            | 1  | 2  | 11   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                              | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hodges Jane</b> now Davis                                     | 0  | 0  | 11   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey John</b>                                               | 0  | 0  | 11   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                              | 0  | 0  | 11   |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                              | 0  | 0  | 11   |
| 0        | 10 ½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                             | 0  | 19 | 3    |
| 0        | 7 ¾  | <b>Han Thomas</b> or occupier                                    | 0  | 14 | 2 ½  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> senior, his wife                       | 0  | 2  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> junior                                 | 0  | 2  | 9    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Lucas John and Robert</b>                                     | 0  | 2  | 3 ½  |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Look late Thomas</b> [of Wootten] or occupiers                | 0  | 5  | 6    |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Look late John</b> or occupier                                | 0  | 4  | 7    |
| 0        | 7 ½  | <b>Moxham M<sup>r</sup> William</b> or occupier                  | 0  | 13 | 9    |
| 1        | 4 ½  | <b>Merrick William</b> or occupier                               | 1  | 10 | 3    |
| 1        | 8 ½  | <b>Moor M<sup>r</sup> John</b> or occupier                       | 1  | 17 | 7    |
| 0        | 4 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                              | 0  | 8  | 8 ½  |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                | 0  | 7  | 4    |
| 0        | 1 ½  | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                              | 0  | 2  | 9    |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Newport John and Wheeler</b>                                  | 0  | 3  | 8    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                              | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 9        | 9    | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                           | 10 | 14 | 6    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hans                          | 0  | 3  | 8    |
| Page 487 |      |                                                                  |    |    |      |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                  | 0  | 2  | 9    |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts                   | 0  | 3  | 8    |
| 0        | 3    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                        | 0  | 5  | 6    |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                         | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto Joseph Symmons                                             | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0        | 1    | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Goodsons | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0        | 8 ½  | <b>Pratt Mr. Richard</b>                                         | 0  | 15 | 7    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam William</b> y <sup>c</sup> carpenter                   | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0        | 4    | <b>Peddle late Phillip</b>                                       | 0  | 7  | 4    |
| 0        | 7    | <b>Periam William</b> Butleigh                                   | 0  | 12 | 10   |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Periam John</b> and others for Catwell                        | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam Joan</b>                                               | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for his Higher wood close                                  | 0  | 4  | 7    |
| 0        | 0 ¼  | ditto for late Mr. Grenville's Fishwell                          | 0  | 0  | 5 ½  |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                             | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 9        | 3 ½  | <b>Rocke M<sup>r</sup> John</b> for 3 things                     | 10 | 3  | 11 ½ |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks                   | 0  | 11 | 0    |
| 1        | 3 ½  | <b>Reynolds John</b> for late Solo:                              | 1  | 8  | 5    |
| 0        | 0 ½  | <b>Reynolds Catherine</b> widow                                  | 0  | 0  | 11   |
| 0        | 3    | <b>Rood John</b> for late Bells                                  | 0  | 5  | 6    |
| 0        | 1    | <b>Reynolds John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombs                | 0  | 1  | 10   |
| 1        | 2    | <b>Rowland John</b> or occupier                                  | 1  | 5  | 8    |
| 0        | 6 ½  | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                             | 0  | 11 | 11   |
| 0        | 2    | <b>Strode Charles</b>                                            | 0  | 9  | 8    |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | <b>Slade Stephen</b> or occupier                                 | 0  | 2  | 3 ½  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | <b>Sheate Alice</b>                                              | 0  | 4  | 7    |
| 0        | 10   | <b>The M<sup>rs</sup> Smithfields</b>                            | 0  | 18 | 4    |



|   |     |                                                              |                     |     |      |
|---|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|------|
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                          | 0                   | 15  | 7    |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Talbot Edward</b> for what remains                        | 0                   | 3   | 2 ½  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot John</b>                                           | 0                   | 1   | 10   |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Thomas</b>                                        | 0                   | 0   | 11   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg late John</b> or widow                               | 0                   | 2   | 9    |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks John</b> [of Butleigh]                           | 0                   | 4   | 7    |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> Baulsbury                               | 0                   | 2   | 9    |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Withers late W<sup>m</sup></b> [Butleigh] or occupier     | 0                   | 14  | 8    |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                              | 0                   | 11  | 0    |
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for late Eliz: Pope's mead                             | 0                   | 4   | 7    |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks W<sup>m</sup></b> Glastonbury                    | 0                   | 11  | 0    |
| 0 | 1   | The Parish for late Sam <sup>t</sup> Sweet's house           | 0                   | 1   | 10   |
|   |     | South Moore Ground                                           |                     |     |      |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq or occupiers              | 4                   | 14  | 5    |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres or occupier           | 1                   | 2   | 0    |
| 2 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> Esq                          | 2                   | 15  | 0    |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Burton late John</b> Esq for 10 acres                     | 0                   | 18  | 4    |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres more                                      | 0                   | 18  | 4    |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for seven acres                                        | 0                   | 12  | 10   |
|   |     | Page 488                                                     |                     |     |      |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres more or occupiers                         | 1                   | 16  | 8    |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for 10 acres or occupier | 0                   | 18  | 4    |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for 20 acres more or occupier                          | 1                   | 2   | 0    |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Holman Stephen</b>                                        | 0                   | 11  | 0    |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b> or occupier                               | 0                   | 11  | 0    |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar James</b> Esq                                     | 2                   | 17  | 9    |
| 5 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                       | 6                   | 6   | 6    |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Lydford                             | 0                   | 7   | 4    |
|   |     | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup>            | Total of 22 rates £ | 156 | 15 0 |

|                                                                                                                              |                                |     |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Turners</b> first months pay for <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b> Esq 1787 Nov y <sup>e</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> | 25                             | 12  | 11     |
| December y <sup>e</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> second ditto                                                         | 19                             | 10  | 8 ½    |
| January y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> third ditto                                                           | 20                             | 4   | 9 ¾    |
| February y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> the fourth ditto                                                                    | 22                             | 10  | 7 ¼    |
| March y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> fifth ditto                                                              | 13                             | 17  | 0      |
| April y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> sixth ditto                                                              | 18                             | 3   | 11 ½   |
| Doctors bill                                                                                                                 | 5                              | 17  | 0      |
| <b>M<sup>r</sup> Rockes</b> bill at Wells towards y <sup>e</sup> care of <b>W<sup>m</sup> Wheeler</b> aloud                  | 6                              | 6   | 0      |
| To y <sup>e</sup> rent for <b>Samuel Sweets</b> house                                                                        | 5                              | 0   | 0      |
| House rents                                                                                                                  | 13                             | 19  | 6      |
|                                                                                                                              | 150                            | 2   | 6      |
| for serving y <sup>e</sup> office                                                                                            | 1                              | 1   | 0      |
|                                                                                                                              | 151                            | 3   | 6      |
|                                                                                                                              | Rec'd by 22 rates              | 156 | 15 0   |
|                                                                                                                              | Rec'd from last overseers      | 53  | 16 5 ½ |
|                                                                                                                              |                                | 210 | 11 5 ¾ |
|                                                                                                                              | disburstments                  | 151 | 3 6    |
|                                                                                                                              | Rest due to the next overseers | 59  | 7 11 ¾ |

## Page 489

We nominate **W<sup>m</sup> Eades** for his estate and **Stephen Holman** for his estate and **John Welchman** for the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **James Grenville** for his estate and **John Periam** Esq for his estate being principal householders of the Parish of Butleigh for the Overseers of the Poor for the year ensuing  
 Also **W<sup>m</sup> Tucker** and **John Castle** churchwardens for the year ensuing. **Hen: Gould** vic., **John Rocke** **Richard Holman** **John Holman** **W Pitman** **W<sup>m</sup> Eades** **Edmund Eades** **W<sup>m</sup> Look** **John Dyke** **W<sup>m</sup> Callow**  
 7<sup>th</sup> April 1788 The foregoing account seen allowed and verified on oath before us **W Baily, J Michell**

## Page 490

1788

Somerset to Wit} A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1788 by the churchwardens & overseers of the poor of the Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the poor & other purposes relating to the same 20 rates to be collected from Lady Day last past to Michael in the present date

| one rate |    |   | [20 rates] |    |    |
|----------|----|---|------------|----|----|
| s        | d  | q | £          | s  | d  |
| 19       | 7  |   | 19         | 11 | 8  |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0          | 3  | 4  |
| 1        | 8  | ½ | 1          | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0          | 6  | 8  |
| 1        | 5  |   | 1          | 8  | 4  |
| 0        | 6  | ½ | 0          | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 9  | ½ | 0          | 15 | 10 |
| 1        | 0  | ½ | 1          | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0          | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 10 | ½ | 0          | 17 | 6  |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0          | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 0  | ½ | 0          | 0  | 10 |
| 1        | 6  |   | 1          | 10 | 0  |
| 1        | 1  | ½ | 1          | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0          | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0          | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 4  | ½ | 0          | 7  | 6  |
| 0        | 1  | ¼ | 0          | 2  | 6  |
| 1        | 1  | ½ | 1          | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 10 |   | 0          | 16 | 8  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0          | 1  | 6  |
| 0        | 4  | ½ | 0          | 7  | 6  |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0          | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 2  |   | 0          | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0          | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1  | ¾ | 0          | 2  | 11 |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0          | 10 | 0  |
| 10       | 0  |   | 10         | 0  | 0  |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0          | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0          | 1  | 8  |
| 2        | 1  | ½ | 2          | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 6  | ½ | 0          | 10 | 10 |
| 4        | 1  |   | 4          | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0          | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 8  |   | 0          | 13 | 4  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0          | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 0  | ¾ | 0          | 1  | 3  |
| Page 491 |    |   |            |    |    |
| 0        | 4  |   | 0          | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0          | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1  | ¾ | 0          | 2  | 11 |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0          | 1  | 8  |
| 1        | 3  | ½ | 1          | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0  | ½ | 0          | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 7  |   | 0          | 11 | 8  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0          | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1  |   | 0          | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1  | ½ | 0          | 2  | 6  |
| 1        | 8  |   | 1          | 13 | 4  |
| 0        | 6  |   | 0          | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 2  | ½ | 0          | 4  | 2  |

|          |     |                                                                    |   |    |    |
|----------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 1        | 0   | ditto for late Mrs. Johnsons                                       | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges                | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for late Captain Strodes                                     | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot Common                           | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 2        | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                                    | 2 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 4   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Lookes                             | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | ditto for James Andrews                                            | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> William & John Curtice                    | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>r</sup> Talbots Hayses ground | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Geo. Talbots wood ground                                 | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Oldish Ann                                               | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b> late Kelways                                   | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobbshill                                   | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Alling Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for James' wood close                | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks Betty</b>                                                | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jane</b>                                                 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                     | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams East End                                     | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Pargate [Park Yeat]                           | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitfieldsl & Common                          | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 9 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                                  | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice John &amp; W<sup>m</sup></b>                            | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late George Strode       | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers              | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                              | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Corpe John</b>                                                  | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                            | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Castle John</b> for late Talbots                                | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq.                                | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 8   | <b>Dennis Miss</b> or occupier                                     | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Difford Joseph</b>                                              | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                              | 0 | 12 | 1  |
| Page 492 |     |                                                                    |   |    |    |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for half Brownings                      | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Brownings                                      | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> mason for James Ayers                   | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill John</b> Gent                                             | 1 | 4  | 2  |
| 2        | 1   | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                          | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>s</sup> Reverend                     | 3 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                      | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for Eliz: Popes meand                                        | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Gibbs house</b> the Parish                                      | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Grant William</b>                                               | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 2        | 5 ¼ | <b>Holman Stephen</b> Gent                                         | 2 | 8  | 9  |
| 1        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Richard Holmans                   | 1 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2 ¼ | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of late W <sup>m</sup> Brownings              | 0 | 3  | 9  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges                | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 11  | ditto for late Richard Slades Edq                                  | 0 | 18 | 4  |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Holman Richard</b> Gent                                         | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                              | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges William</b>                                              | 1 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges Jane</b> now Davis                                       | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey John</b>                                                 | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                                | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                                | 0 | 0  | 10 |

|                    |     |                                                                         |   |    |    |
|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0                  | 10½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                                    | 0 | 17 | 6  |
| 0                  | 7¾  | <b>Hann Thomas</b> or occup.                                            | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0                  | 1½  | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> senior                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0                  | 1½  | <b>Luckas Jn<sup>o</sup> &amp; Robert</b>                               | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0                  | 3   | <b>Look Nathanal</b>                                                    | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0                  | 2½  | <b>Look Jane</b>                                                        | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0                  | 7½  | <b>Moxham William</b> Gent                                              | 0 | 12 | 6  |
| 1                  | 4½  | <b>Merrick William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers                    | 1 | 7  | 6  |
| 1                  | 8¼  | <b>Moor John</b> Gent                                                   | 1 | 14 | 2  |
| 0                  | 4¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                                     | 0 | 7  | 11 |
| 0                  | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams                       | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0                  | 1½  | <b>Masters Lucy</b>                                                     | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0                  | 2   | <b>Newport John</b> and <b>Wheller Jn<sup>o</sup></b>                   | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Oldedge Love</b>                                                     | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 9                  | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                  | 9 | 15 | 0  |
| 0                  | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                                | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0                  | 1½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots                         | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0                  | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts                          | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0                  | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                               | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0                  | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                                | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0                  | 1   | ditto Joseph Simmons                                                    | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0                  | 1   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of Goodsons                                        | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0                  | 8½  | <b>Pratt Rich<sup>d</sup></b> Rev <sup>d</sup>                          | 0 | 14 | 2  |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Periam W<sup>m</sup></b> carpiander                                  | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0                  | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip</b> Mr.                                                | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0                  | 7   | <b>Periam W<sup>m</sup></b> Butleigh                                    | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Periam John</b> & others for Catwell                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| Page 493           |     |                                                                         |   |    |    |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Periam Joan</b>                                                      | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0                  | 2½  | ditto for higher Wood                                                   | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0                  | 0¼  | ditto for Fishwell                                                      | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                                    | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 9                  | 3½  | <b>Rocke John</b> Gent for 3 things                                     | 9 | 5  | 5  |
| 0                  | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks                          | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 1                  | 3½  | <b>Reynolds John</b>                                                    | 1 | 5  | 10 |
| 0                  | 0½  | <b>Reynolds Catherine</b> widow                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0                  | 3   | <b>Rood Jn<sup>o</sup></b> for late Bells                               | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Reynolds Jn<sup>o</sup></b> for late Coombes                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 1                  | 2   | <b>Rowling W<sup>m</sup></b> or occup.                                  | 1 | 3  | 4  |
| 0                  | 6½  | <b>Stroud Edward</b>                                                    | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0                  | 2   | <b>Stroud Charles</b>                                                   | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0                  | 1¼  | <b>Slade Stephen</b> or occup.                                          | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0                  | 2½  | <b>Sheate Alce</b>                                                      | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1                  | 0   | <b>Miss Smithfield's</b>                                                | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| 0                  | 8½  | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                                            | 0 | 14 | 2  |
| 0                  | 1   | <b>Talbot Jn<sup>o</sup></b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0                  | 0½  | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0                  | 1½  | <b>Vagg Mary</b>                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0                  | 2½  | <b>Wilcocks Jn<sup>o</sup></b> [of Butleigh]                            | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0                  | 1½  | <b>Withers James</b> of Balstonbury                                     | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0                  | 8   | <b>Look Tho<sup>s</sup></b> [Butleigh] or occup.                        | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| 0                  | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                         | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0                  | 6   | <b>Wilcocks Tho<sup>s</sup></b> Glaston                                 | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0                  | 1   | The Parish for late <b>Sam Sweets</b> house                             | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| South Moore Ground |     |                                                                         |   |    |    |
| 4                  | 3½  | <b>Dickinson William</b> Esq                                            | 4 | 15 | 10 |
| 1                  | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres                                  | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| 2                  | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>e</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> | 2 | 10 | 0  |
| 0                  | 10  | ditto for 10 acres <b>Burton Jn<sup>o</sup></b> Esq                     | 0 | 16 | 8  |

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

BUTLEIGH

R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|   |     |                                                   |                     |     |        |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|--------|
| 0 | 10  | ditto for another 10 acres                        | 0                   | 16  | 8      |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                 | 0                   | 11  | 8      |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                | 1                   | 13  | 4      |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Tho<sup>s</sup></b> Gent for 10 acres | 0                   | 16  | 8      |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for 10 acres moor or occup.                 | 1                   | 0   | 0      |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Holman Step<sup>n</sup> M<sup>r</sup></b>      | 0                   | 10  | 0      |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b>                                | 0                   | 10  | 0      |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar Jn<sup>o</sup></b> Esq                 | 2                   | 12  | 6      |
| 5 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                            | 5                   | 15  | 0      |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Lydford                  | 0                   | 6   | 8      |
|   |     | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |                     |     |        |
|   |     |                                                   | Total of 20 rates £ | 142 | 10 0   |
|   |     |                                                   | Rec'd with the book | 59  | 7 11¼  |
|   |     |                                                   | Totle rec'd£        | 201 | 17 11¼ |
|   |     |                                                   | Dis <sup>ts</sup>   | 137 | 0 10½  |
|   |     |                                                   | Remain in stock     | 64  | 17 0¾  |

Page 494

|                                               |     |    |      |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|
| <b>Step<sup>n</sup> Holman's</b> first months | £   | s  | d    |
| Second Do.                                    | 19  | 12 | 4 ½  |
| Third Do.                                     | 19  | 8  | 6 ½  |
| Fourth Do.                                    | 16  | 7  | 9    |
| Fifth Do.                                     | 21  | 17 | 0    |
| Sixth Do.                                     | 18  | 14 | 0    |
| Seventh Do.                                   | 16  | 11 | 2    |
|                                               | 24  | 10 | 0 ½  |
| Total                                         | 137 | 0  | 10 ½ |

Page 495

1788/89

Somerset to Wit} A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1789 by the churchwardens & overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>e</sup> payment of y<sup>e</sup> said poor and other purposes relating to y<sup>e</sup> same 18 rates to be collected from Michael<sup>s</sup> last past to Lady Day in this date

|          |                                                                       |         |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| one rate | [18 rates]                                                            |         |
| s d q    | £ s d                                                                 |         |
| 19 7     | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> the farm | 17 12 6 |
| 0 2      | ditto for Henley                                                      | 0 3 0   |
| 1 8 ½    | ditto for Chases                                                      | 1 10 9  |
| 0 4      | ditto for Severs Horses                                               | 0 6 0   |
| 1 5      | ditto for Samwayses                                                   | 1 5 6   |
| 0 6 ½    | ditto for Cook's                                                      | 0 9 9   |
| 0 9 ½    | ditto for Colmers                                                     | 0 14 3  |
| 1 0 ½    | ditto for Abbot's                                                     | 0 18 9  |
| 0 2      | ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                          | 0 3 0   |
| 0 10 ½   | ditto for Jacklets                                                    | 0 15 9  |
| 0 1 ½    | ditto for Slades Horses                                               | 0 2 3   |
| 0 0 ½    | ditto for late Andrews                                                | 0 0 9   |
| 1 6      | ditto for late Popes                                                  | 1 7 0   |
| 1 1 ½    | ditto for late Hodges                                                 | 1 0 3   |
| 0 6      | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Diffords                             | 0 9 0   |
| 0 4      | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's                                | 0 6 0   |
| 0 4 ½    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Averys                                | 0 6 9   |
| 0 1 ¼    | ditto for late Warbuttons                                             | 0 2 9   |
| 1 1 ½    | ditto for late Lidford Popes                                          | 1 0 3   |
| 0 10     | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                             | 0 15 0  |
| 0 1      | ditto for Stones Piece                                                | 0 1 6   |
| 0 4 ½    | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                            | 0 6 9   |
| 0 2 ½    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Coombeses                                 | 0 3 9   |
| 0 2      | ditto for late Philip Averys                                          | 0 3 0   |
| 0 1      | ditto for James Bishops                                               | 1 6 0   |
| 0 1 ¾    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Brooks                               | 0 2 7 ½ |

|          |     |                                                                   |   |    |      |
|----------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|------|
| 0        | 6   | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                          | 0 | 9  | 0    |
| 10       | 0   | ditto for the Parsonage                                           | 9 | 0  | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for Cooks and Looks coppeis                                 | 0 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for late Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                           | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 2        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                        | 1 | 18 | 3    |
| 0        | 6 ½ | ditto for late Taghils                                            | 0 | 9  | 9    |
| 4        | 1   | ditto for late Gilberts                                           | 3 | 13 | 6    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                          | 0 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                    | 0 | 12 | 0    |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for James & W <sup>m</sup> Bishops                          | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squires                                       | 0 | 1  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for late Samuell Sweets                                     | 0 | 6  | 0    |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodge's common                               | 0 | 2  | 3    |
| Page 496 |     |                                                                   |   |    |      |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                    | 0 | 2  | 7 ½  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                        | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 1        | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                      | 1 | 3  | 3    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                           | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                                         | 0 | 10 | 6    |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                      | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Eliz: Popes Pargate [Park Yeat]                         | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                                    | 0 | 2  | 3    |
| 1        | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                      | 1 | 10 | 0    |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for another p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots      | 0 | 9  | 0    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                         | 0 | 3  | 9    |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for late Mrs. Johnsons                                      | 0 | 10 | 0    |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges               | 0 | 3  | 0    |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for late Captain Strodes                                    | 0 | 6  | 0    |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot Common                          | 0 | 2  | 3    |
| 2        | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                                   | 1 | 16 | 9    |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 4   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Lookes                            | 0 | 6  | 0    |
| 0        | 3 ½ | ditto for James Andrews                                           | 0 | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> William & John Curtice                   | 0 | 0  | 4 ½  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>r</sup> Talbots Hais ground  | 0 | 3  | 0    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Geo. Talbots wood ground                                | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | ditto for Oldish Ann                                              | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b> late Kelways                                  | 0 | 3  | 9    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobbshill                                  | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Alin Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for James's Wood ground               | 0 | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks Betty</b>                                               | 0 | 2  | 7 ½  |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jane</b>                                                | 0 | 9  | 9    |
| 0        | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                    | 0 | 11 | 7 ½  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                               | 0 | 3  | 0    |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams East End                                    | 0 | 3  | 0    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Pargate [Park Yeat]                          | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitfieldsl & Common                         | 0 | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                                 | 0 | 5  | 3    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice John &amp; W<sup>m</sup></b>                           | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> Strode | 0 | 1  | 1 ½  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hooppers             | 0 | 0  | 9    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                             | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 3    |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Corpe John</b>                                                 | 0 | 1  | 6    |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Castle John</b> for late Talbots                               | 0 | 1  | 10 ½ |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup> Esq.</b>                               | 0 | 4  | 6    |
| 0        | 8   | <b>Dennis M<sup>ss</sup></b> or occupier                          | 0 | 12 | 0    |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Difford Joseph</b>                                             | 0 | 0  | 9    |

|          |     |                                                               |   |    |     |
|----------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                         | 0 | 10 | 10½ |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for half Brownings                 | 0 | 11 | 7 ½ |
| Page 497 |     |                                                               |   |    |     |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Brownings                                 | 0 | 2  | 7 ½ |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> mason for James Ayers              | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill John</b> Gent                                        | 1 | 1  | 9   |
| 2        | 1   | <b>Goodson Mr. Thomas</b> for four things                     | 1 | 16 | 0   |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Reverend                | 2 | 16 | 3   |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                 | 0 | 9  | 9   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for Eliz: Popes mead                                    | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Gibbs house</b> y <sup>e</sup> Parish                      | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Grant William</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 2        | 5 ¼ | <b>Holman Stephen</b> Gent                                    | 2 | 3  | 10½ |
| 1        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Richard Holmans              | 1 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 2 ¼ | ditto for Cooks East End                                      | 0 | 3  | 4 ½ |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges           | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0        | 11  | ditto for late Richard Slades Edq                             | 0 | 16 | 6   |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Holman Richard</b> Gent                                    | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                         | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges William</b>                                         | 0 | 18 | 9   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges Jane</b> now Davis                                  | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey John</b>                                            | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                           | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b>                                           | 0 | 0  | 9   |
| 0        | 10½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b> or occup.                                | 0 | 15 | 9   |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Han Thomas</b> or occup.                                   | 0 | 11 | 7 ½ |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> senior his wife                     | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Luckas Jn<sup>o</sup> &amp; Robert</b>                     | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Look Nathaniel</b>                                         | 0 | 4  | 6   |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Look Jane</b> or occup.                                    | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Moxham Mr. William</b> or occup.                           | 0 | 11 | 3   |
| 1        | 4 ½ | <b>Merrick William</b> or occup.                              | 1 | 4  | 9   |
| 1        | 8 ¼ | <b>Moor John</b> or occup.                                    | 1 | 10 | 9   |
| 0        | 4 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Kelways                           | 0 | 7  | 1 ½ |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams             | 0 | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 9   |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Newport John and Wheeler Jn<sup>o</sup></b>                | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Oldish Love</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 9        | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                        | 8 | 15 | 6   |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Thomas Hanns                      | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots               | 0 | 2  | 3   |
| 0        | 3   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                     | 0 | 4  | 6   |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                      | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 1   | ditto Joseph Simmons                                          | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 1   | ditto p <sup>i</sup> of Goodsons                              | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt Rich<sup>d</sup></b> Rev <sup>d</sup>                | 0 | 12 | 9   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam W<sup>m</sup></b> carpenter                         | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip Mr.</b>                                      | 0 | 6  | 0   |
| 0        | 7   | <b>Periam W<sup>m</sup></b> Butleigh                          | 0 | 10 | 6   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam John</b> & others for Catwell                       | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Periam Mr.</b> for p <sup>i</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Pratts | 0 | 3  | 0   |
| Page 498 |     |                                                               |   |    |     |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for higher Wood close                                   | 0 | 3  | 9   |
| 0        | 0 ¼ | ditto for M <sup>r</sup> Grenville's Fishwell                 | 0 | 0  | 4 ½ |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joan</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| 9        | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke John</b> Gent for 3 things                           | 0 | 6  | 10½ |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks                | 0 | 9  | 0   |

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

BUTLEIGH

R. C. SENIOR, BUTLEIGH COURT

|   |     |                                                                                  |                     |     |     |
|---|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|
| 1 | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> Solo:                                    | 1                   | 3   | 3   |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Reynolds Catherine</b> widow                                                  | 0                   | 0   | 9   |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Rood Jn<sup>o</sup></b> for late Bells                                        | 0                   | 4   | 6   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Reynolds Jn<sup>o</sup></b> for late Coombes                                  | 0                   | 1   | 6   |
| 1 | 2   | <b>Rowling W<sup>m</sup></b> or occup.                                           | 1                   | 1   | 0   |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b>                                                             | 0                   | 9   | 9   |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Strode Charles</b>                                                            | 0                   | 3   | 0   |
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade Stephen</b> or occup.                                                   | 0                   | 1   | 10½ |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Sheat Aalice</b>                                                              | 0                   | 3   | 9   |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Miss Smithfield's</b>                                                         | 0                   | 15  | 0   |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                                                     | 0                   | 12  | 9   |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot Jn<sup>o</sup></b>                                                     | 0                   | 1   | 6   |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                                                   | 0                   | 0   | 9   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg Mary</b> widow                                                           | 0                   | 2   | 3   |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks Jn<sup>o</sup></b> [of Butleigh]                                     | 0                   | 3   | 9   |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> of Balstonbury                                              | 0                   | 2   | 3   |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Look Tho<sup>s</sup></b> [Butleigh] for late W <sup>m</sup> Withers or occup. | 0                   | 12  | 0   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                                  | 0                   | 9   | 0   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks W<sup>m</sup></b> Glastonbury                                        | 0                   | 9   | 0   |
| 0 | 1   | The Parish for late <b>Sam Sweets</b> house                                      | 0                   | 1   | 6   |
|   |     | South Moore Ground                                                               |                     |     |     |
| 4 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson William</b> Esq                                                     | 3                   | 17  | 3   |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres                                           | 0                   | 18  | 0   |
| 2 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>c</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup>          | 2                   | 5   | 0   |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres late <b>Burton</b> Esq or occup.                              | 0                   | 15  | 0   |
| 0 | 10  | ditto for another 10 acres                                                       | 0                   | 15  | 0   |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                                | 0                   | 10  | 6   |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                               | 1                   | 10  | 0   |
| 0 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Tho<sup>s</sup></b> Gent for 10 acres                                | 0                   | 15  | 0   |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for 10 acres moor or occup.                                                | 0                   | 18  | 0   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Holman Step<sup>n</sup> M<sup>r</sup></b>                                     | 0                   | 9   | 0   |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b>                                                               | 0                   | 9   | 0   |
| 2 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar Jn<sup>o</sup></b> Esq                                                | 2                   | 7   | 3   |
| 5 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                           | 5                   | 3   | 6   |
| 0 | 4   | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Lydford                                                 | 0                   | 6   | 0   |
|   |     | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup>                                |                     |     |     |
|   |     |                                                                                  | Total of 18 rates £ | 128 | 5 0 |

Page 499

|                             |                       |       |     |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----|----|----|
|                             |                       |       | £   | s  | d  |
| <b>W<sup>m</sup> Eade's</b> | first months pay      |       | 15  | 9  | 2  |
|                             | 2 <sup>d</sup> Ditto  |       | 14  | 7  | 0  |
|                             | 3 <sup>d</sup> Ditto  |       | 17  | 6  | 4  |
|                             | 4 <sup>th</sup> Ditto |       | 17  | 0  | 10 |
|                             | 5 <sup>th</sup> Ditto |       | 14  | 2  | 3  |
|                             | 6 <sup>th</sup> Ditto |       | 25  | 11 | 4  |
|                             |                       | Total | 104 | 6  | 11 |

House rentes allow'd by Vestrey

|                                      |   |    |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| <b>John Blacker</b>                  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Hanah Dominey</b>                 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>James Brown</b>                   | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| The poor house <b>Mr. Grenvilles</b> | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Marey Brice</b> and family        | 1 | 1  | 0 |
| <b>Charls Davis</b>                  | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>John Look Hughen's</b>            | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Amey Bown</b> and others          | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| <b>James Grove</b>                   | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| <b>Eliz Hockey</b>                   | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| <b>Ann Callow</b>                    | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| <b>Isräl Willcox</b>                 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| <b>Eliz Withers</b>                  | 0 | 10 | 0 |



|                             |     |    |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|-----|
| <b>Richard Rendle</b>       | 1   | 10 | 0   |
| <b>John Triver</b>          | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| <b>W<sup>m</sup> Hodges</b> | 0   | 10 | 0   |
| <b>Sarah Higgens</b>        | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| Total of house rents        | 20  | 16 | 0   |
| Six months accounts         | 104 | 6  | 11  |
| Total Disbursements         | 125 | 2  | 11  |
| Rec'd in stock              | 64  | 17 | 0 ¾ |
| Total of 18 rates           | 128 | 5  | 0   |
| Rec'd by rates and stock    | 193 | 2  | 0 ¾ |
| Disbursements               | 125 | 2  | 11  |
| Remain in stock             | 67  | 19 | 1 ¾ |

## Page 500

Wee nominate **John Welchman** for the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> **James Grenville's** estate and **John Turner** for **M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Periam's** estate and **M<sup>r</sup> John Rocke** for his estate and **W<sup>m</sup> Pitman** for the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> **James Grenville's** estate being principal householders of the parish of Butleigh for the overseers of the poor for the year ensuing.

**Hen. Gould** vic., **John Rocke R Holman J Holman John Welchman W Pitman W<sup>m</sup> Look John Castle W<sup>m</sup> Tucker**

1789 29<sup>th</sup> April ~ The foregoing account being verified on oath is allowed by us two of his Majesty's Justices of the peace for the County of Somerset **G Templer G Crossman**

## Page 501

1789

Somerset To Witt} A rate made y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1789 by the churchwardens & overseers y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Butleigh for the payment of the said poor & other purposes relating the same 20 rates to be collected from Lady Day last to Michaelmas in the present date

| one rate |                                                                       | [20 rates] |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| s d q    |                                                                       | £ s d      |
| 19 7     | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> the farm | 19 11 8    |
| 0 2      | ditto for Henley                                                      | 0 3 4      |
| 1 8 ½    | ditto for Chaseys                                                     | 1 14 2     |
| 0 4      | ditto for Severs Horses                                               | 0 6 8      |
| 1 5      | ditto for Samways                                                     | 1 8 4      |
| 0 6 ½    | ditto for Cook's                                                      | 0 10 10    |
| 0 9 ½    | ditto for Colmers                                                     | 0 15 10    |
| 1 0 ½    | ditto for Abbot's                                                     | 1 0 10     |
| 0 2      | ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                          | 0 3 4      |
| 0 10 ½   | ditto for Jackalets                                                   | 0 17 6     |
| 0 1 ½    | ditto for Slades Horses                                               | 0 2 6      |
| 0 0 ½    | ditto for late Andrews                                                | 0 0 10     |
| 1 6      | ditto for late Popes                                                  | 1 10 0     |
| 1 1 ½    | ditto for late Hodges                                                 | 1 2 6      |
| 0 6      | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Diffords                             | 0 10 0     |
| 0 4      | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's                                | 0 6 8      |
| 0 4 ½    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Averys                                | 0 7 6      |
| 0 1 ¼    | ditto for late Warbuttons                                             | 0 2 6      |
| 1 1 ½    | ditto for late Lydford Popes                                          | 1 2 6      |
| 0 10     | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                             | 0 16 8     |
| 0 1      | ditto for Stones Piece                                                | 0 1 6      |
| 0 4 ½    | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                            | 0 7 6      |
| 0 2 ½    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Coombeses                                 | 0 4 2      |
| 0 2      | ditto for Philip Averys                                               | 0 3 4      |
| 0 1      | ditto for James Bishops                                               | 0 1 8      |
| 0 1 ¾    | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of John Brookes                              | 0 2 11     |
| 0 6      | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                              | 0 10 0     |
| 10 0     | ditto for the Parsonage                                               | 10 0 0     |
| 0 2 ½    | ditto for Cooks and Looks coppis                                      | 0 4 2      |
| 0 1      | ditto for late Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                               | 0 1 8      |
| 2 1 ½    | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                            | 2 2 6      |

|   |     |                                          |   |    |    |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0 | 6 ½ | ditto for late Togwells                  | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 4 | 1   | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts | 4 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0 | 8   | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's           | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for James & W <sup>m</sup> Bishops | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | ditto for late Mary Squire               | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for late Samuell Sweets            | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late Henry Hodges              | 0 | 2  | 6  |

Page 502

|   |     |                                                                  |   |    |    |
|---|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0 | 1 ¾ | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                   | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                       | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 1 | 3 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                     | 1 | 5  | 10 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                          | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 7   | ditto for Rowley tenement                                        | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                     | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for Eliz. Popes Pargate [Park Yeat]                        | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for late Diffords common                                   | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 1 | 8   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                     | 1 | 13 | 4  |
| 0 | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots             | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                        | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1 | 0   | ditto for late Mrs. Johnsons                                     | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges              | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 4   | ditto for late Captain Strodes                                   | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot Common                         | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 2 | 0   | ditto for part of James Withers                                  | 2 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 1   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens               | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 4   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Lookes                           | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0 | 3 ½ | ditto for James Andrews                                          | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> William & John Curtice                  | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>r</sup> Talbots Hays ground | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for Geo. Talbots wood ground                               | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | ditto for Oldishes house                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Abot Edward</b> late Kelways                                  | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobbshill                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Allen Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for James' wood close               | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks Betty</b>                                              | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jane</b>                                               | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0 | 9   | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                   | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                              | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams East End                                   | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Pargate [Park Yeat]                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitfieldsl & Common                        | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0 | 9 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                                | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice John &amp; W<sup>m</sup></b>                          | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late Geo Strodes       | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers             | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                               | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Corpe John</b>                                                | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Castle John</b> for late Talbots                              | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0 | 3   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup></b> Esq.                              | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Dennis Miss</b> or occupier                                   | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Difford Joseph</b>                                            | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 7 ½ | <b>Dominey Thomas</b>                                            | 0 | 12 | 1  |

Page 503

|   |     |                                                 |   |    |    |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0 | 7 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for half Brownings   | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0 | 1 ¾ | ditto for half Mary Brownings                   | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> mason for late Ayers | 0 | 1  | 8  |

|          |     |                                                               |   |    |    |
|----------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill John</b> Gent                                        | 1 | 4  | 2  |
| 2        | 1   | <b>Goodson Thomas Mr.</b> for four things                     | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Reverend                | 3 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for Eliz: Popes meand                                   | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Gibbs house</b> the Parish                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Grant William</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 2        | 5 ¼ | <b>Holman Stephen</b> Gent                                    | 2 | 8  | 9  |
| 1        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Richard                      | 1 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2 ¼ | ditto Cooks East End                                          | 0 | 3  | 9  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges           | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 11  | ditto for late Richard Slades Edq                             | 0 | 18 | 4  |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Holman Richard</b>                                         | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                         | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges William</b>                                         | 1 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges Jane</b> now Davis                                  | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey John</b>                                            | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                           | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b> suppose further house ou?? and field etc. | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 10½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                          | 0 | 17 | 6  |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Hann Thomas</b> or occup.                                  | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup> senior</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup> junior</b>                              | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Lucas Jn<sup>o</sup> &amp; Robert</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Look Nathaniel</b>                                         | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Look Jane</b>                                              | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Moxham Mr. William</b> or occup.                           | 0 | 12 | 6  |
| 1        | 4 ½ | <b>Merrick William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers          | 1 | 7  | 6  |
| 1        | 8 ¼ | <b>Moor John</b> or occup.                                    | 1 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 4 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                           | 0 | 7  | 11 |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams             | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Newport John</b> and Wheller Jn <sup>o</sup>               | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Oldish Love</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 9        | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                        | 9 | 15 | 0  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Thomas Hanns                      | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots               | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts                | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 3   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                     | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                      | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| Page 504 |     |                                                               |   |    |    |
| 0        | 1   | ditto Joseph Simmons                                          | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of Goodsons                              | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup></b>                   | 0 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam W<sup>m</sup> carpenter</b>                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip Mr.</b>                                      | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 7   | <b>Periam W<sup>m</sup> the Wood</b>                          | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam John</b> for Catwell                                | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joan</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for higher Woodclose                                    | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 0 ¼ | ditto for Fishwell                                            | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                          | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 9        | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke John</b> Gent for 3 things                           | 9 | 5  | 5  |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks                | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 1        | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds John</b>                                          | 1 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Reynolds Catherine</b>                                     | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Rood Jn<sup>o</sup></b> for late Bells                     | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Reynolds Jn<sup>o</sup></b> for late Coombes               | 0 | 1  | 8  |

|   |     |                                                                   |   |    |    |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 1 | 2   | <b>Rowling W<sup>m</sup></b> or occup.                            | 1 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 6 ½ | <b>Strode Edward</b> - altered to Curtiss & Mr. Rood 0/2/½        | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0 | 2   | <b>Stroud Charles</b>                                             | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0 | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade Stephen</b> or occup.                                    | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Alce</b>                                                | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1 | 0   | <b>Miss Smithfield's</b>                                          | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| 0 | 8 ½ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                                      | 0 | 14 | 2  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Talbot Jn<sup>o</sup></b>                                      | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0 | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg Mary</b> widow                                            | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0 | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks Jn<sup>o</sup></b> [of Butleigh]                      | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0 | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> of Balstonbury                               | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0 | 8   | <b>Look Tho<sup>s</sup></b> [Butleigh] for late Withers or occup. | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                                   | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0 | 6   | <b>Wilcocks W<sup>m</sup></b> Glaston                             | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0 | 1   | <b>Sweets house</b> y <sup>c</sup> Parish                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |

South Moore Ground

|                                                   |     |                                                                                 |                     |     |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|------|
| 4                                                 | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson William</b> Esq                                                    | 4                   | 15  | 10   |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres                                          | 1                   | 0   | 0    |
| 2                                                 | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>c</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> or occ. | 2                   | 10  | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto for 10 acres <b>Burtons</b> Esq                                           | 0                   | 16  | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | ditto for another 10 acres                                                      | 0                   | 16  | 8    |
| 0                                                 | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                               | 0                   | 11  | 8    |
| 1                                                 | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                              | 1                   | 13  | 4    |
| 0                                                 | 10  | <b>Goodsons Tho<sup>s</sup> M<sup>r</sup></b> for 10 acres                      | 0                   | 16  | 8    |
| 1                                                 | 0   | ditto for 10 acres moor or occup.                                               | 1                   | 0   | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Holman M<sup>r</sup> Stephen</b>                                             | 0                   | 10  | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b>                                                              | 0                   | 10  | 0    |
| 2                                                 | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar Jn<sup>o</sup></b> Esq                                               | 2                   | 12  | 6    |
| 5                                                 | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                                          | 5                   | 15  | 0    |
| 0                                                 | 4   | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Lydford                                                | 0                   | 6   | 8    |
| The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> |     |                                                                                 | Total of 20 rates £ | 142 | 10 0 |

Page 505

|                                                   |     |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Welchman's</b> first months Pay | £   | s  | d    |
| Second Do.                                        | 16  | 5  | 6    |
| Third Do.                                         | 15  | 3  | 8 ¼  |
| Fourth Do.                                        | 16  | 11 | 1    |
| Fifth Do.                                         | 21  | 6  | 11 ½ |
| Sixth Do.                                         | 13  | 9  | 0    |
| Seventh Do.                                       | 22  | 2  | 8 ½  |
|                                                   | 37  | 13 | 9 ¾  |
| Total                                             | 142 | 12 | 9    |
| Total 20 rates                                    | 142 | 10 | 0    |
| Rec'd in stock                                    | 67  | 19 | 1 ¾  |
|                                                   | 210 | 9  | 1 ¾  |
| Disburstments                                     | 142 | 12 | 9    |
| Remains in stock                                  | 67  | 16 | 4 ¾  |

Page 506

1789/90

Somerset to Wit} A rate made y<sup>c</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1790 by y<sup>c</sup> churchwardens & overseers of y<sup>c</sup> Parish of Butleigh for y<sup>c</sup> payment of y<sup>c</sup> said poor and other purposes relating to y<sup>c</sup> same twenty rates to be collected from Michaelmas day last to Lady Day in this present date

|          |     |   |                                                                       |
|----------|-----|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| one rate |     |   | [20 rates]                                                            |
| s        | d   | q | £ s d                                                                 |
| 19       | 7   |   | The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> <b>Ja<sup>s</sup> Grenville</b> the farm |
| 0        | 2   |   | ditto for Henley                                                      |
| 1        | 8 ½ |   | ditto for Chaseys                                                     |
| 0        | 4   |   | ditto for Severs Horses                                               |
|          |     |   | 19 11 8                                                               |
|          |     |   | 0 3 4                                                                 |
|          |     |   | 1 14 2                                                                |
|          |     |   | 0 6 8                                                                 |

|          |      |                                                                  |    |    |    |
|----------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| 1        | 5    | ditto for Samways                                                | 1  | 8  | 4  |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for Cook's                                                 | 0  | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 9 ½  | ditto for Colmers                                                | 0  | 15 | 10 |
| 1        | 0 ½  | ditto for Abbot's                                                | 1  | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                     | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 10 ½ | ditto for Jackalets                                              | 0  | 17 | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Slades Horses                                          | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Andrews                                           | 0  | 0  | 10 |
| 1        | 6    | ditto for late Popes                                             | 1  | 10 | 0  |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Hodges                                            | 1  | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Diffords                        | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Look's                           | 0  | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Averys                           | 0  | 7  | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ¼  | ditto for late Warbuttons                                        | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| 1        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Lydford Popes                                     | 1  | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 10   | ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                        | 0  | 16 | 8  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Stones Piece                                           | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 4 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Samsons                                       | 0  | 7  | 6  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Coombeses                            | 0  | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for Philip Averys                                          | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for James Bishops                                          | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of John Brookes                         | 0  | 2  | 11 |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                         | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| 10       | 0    | ditto for the Parsonage                                          | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for Cooks and Looks coppis                                 | 0  | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for late Rich <sup>d</sup> Corpes                          | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 2        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Mr. Moxhams                                       | 2  | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 6 ½  | ditto for late Togwells                                          | 0  | 10 | 10 |
| 4        | 1    | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilberts                         | 4  | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                         | 0  | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 8    | ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                   | 0  | 13 | 4  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for James & W <sup>m</sup> Bishops                         | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ¾  | ditto for late Mary Squiers                                      | 0  | 1  | 3  |
| Page 507 |      |                                                                  |    |    |    |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Samuell Sweets                                    | 0  | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Henry Hodges                                      | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ¾  | ditto for late Mr. John Slades                                   | 0  | 2  | 11 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades                                       | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 1        | 3 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Henry Moores                     | 1  | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Avery's                          | 0  | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 7    | ditto for Rowley tenement                                        | 0  | 11 | 8  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots Wood plot                     | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for Eliz: Popes Pargate [Park Yeat]                        | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for late Diffords common                                   | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| 1        | 8    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. John Moore's                     | 1  | 13 | 4  |
| 0        | 6    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbots             | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 2 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Geo: Reynolds                        | 0  | 4  | 2  |
| 1        | 0    | ditto for late Mrs. Johnsons                                     | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges              | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 4    | ditto for late Captain Strodes                                   | 0  | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½  | ditto for Edw <sup>d</sup> Talbot Common                         | 0  | 2  | 6  |
| 2        | 0    | ditto for part of James Withers                                  | 2  | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens               | 0  | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 4    | ditto p <sup>t</sup> of William Lookes                           | 0  | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 3 ½  | ditto for James Andrews                                          | 0  | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> William & John Curtice                  | 0  | 0  | 5  |
| 0        | 2    | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>r</sup> Talbots Hays ground | 0  | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Geo. Talbots wood ground                               | 0  | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½  | ditto for Oldishes house                                         | 0  | 0  | 10 |

|          |     |                                                               |   |    |    |
|----------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Abbot Edward</b> for late Kelways                          | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Ayers James</b> for Hobbshill                              | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Allen Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for James' wood close            | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | <b>Brooks Betty</b>                                           | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Coombs Jane</b>                                            | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Cook Tho<sup>s</sup></b> for half Brownings                | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for Mr. Periams East End                                | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                           | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Cook Mary</b> for Pargate [Park Yeat]                      | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 3 ½ | <b>Cook John</b> for Whitfieldsl & Common                     | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 9 ½ | <b>Cook James</b>                                             | 0 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice John &amp; W<sup>m</sup></b>                       | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | <b>Curtice John</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of late Geo Strodes    | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Curtice William</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Hoopers          | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 5 ¾ | ditto for late Edw <sup>d</sup> Strodes                       | 0 | 9  | 7  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow William</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Callow John</b>                                            | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Corpe John</b> or occup.                                   | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Champion Charles</b>                                       | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Castle John</b> for late Talbots                           | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| Page 508 |     |                                                               |   |    |    |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Dickinson W<sup>m</sup> Esq.</b>                           | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 8   | <b>Dennis Miss</b> or occupier                                | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Difford Joseph</b>                                         | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Dominy Thomas</b>                                          | 0 | 12 | 1  |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> for half Brownings                 | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 1 ¾ | ditto for half Mary Brownings                                 | 0 | 2  | 11 |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Eades W<sup>m</sup></b> mason for late Ayers               | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 1        | 2 ½ | <b>Evill M<sup>r</sup> John</b>                               | 1 | 4  | 2  |
| 2        | 1   | <b>Goodson Thomas Mr.</b> for four things                     | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| 3        | 1 ½ | <b>Gould Mr. Henry</b> y <sup>e</sup> Reverend                | 3 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 6 ½ | <b>Gilbert Ann</b> and sister                                 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for Eliz: Popes mead                                    | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Gibbs</b> house the Parish                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Grant William</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 2        | 5 ¼ | <b>Holman M<sup>r</sup> Stephen</b>                           | 2 | 8  | 9  |
| 1        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of late Richard                      | 1 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2 ¼ | ditto Cooks East End                                          | 0 | 3  | 9  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodges           | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 11  | ditto for late Richard Slades Edq                             | 0 | 18 | 4  |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Holman Richard</b>                                         | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 1        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges William</b>                                         | 1 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Hodges Richard</b>                                         | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Hodges Henry</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hodges Jane</b> now Davis                                  | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey John</b>                                            | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hockey Henry</b>                                           | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Hood Mrs Ann</b> suppose further house ou?? and field etc. | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 10½ | <b>Hawker Thomas</b>                                          | 0 | 17 | 6  |
| 0        | 7 ¾ | <b>Hann Thomas</b> or occup.                                  | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> senior                              | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Look W<sup>m</sup></b> junior                              | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Lucas Jn<sup>o</sup> &amp; Robert</b>                      | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Look Nathaniel</b>                                         | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Look Jane</b>                                              | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 7 ½ | <b>Moxham Mr. William</b> or occup.                           | 0 | 12 | 6  |
| 1        | 8 ½ | <b>Moor John</b> or occup.                                    | 1 | 7  | 6  |
| 0        | 4 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Kelways                           | 0 | 7  | 11 |
| 0        | 4   | ditto for p <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Periams             | 0 | 6  | 8  |

|          |     |                                                              |   |    |    |
|----------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Masters Luce</b>                                          | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Newport John and Wheller Jn<sup>o</sup></b>               | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Oldish Love</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 9        | 9   | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                                       | 9 | 15 | 0  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Thomas Hanns                     | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Talbots              | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratts               | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| Page 509 |     |                                                              |   |    |    |
| 0        | 3   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Geo. Reynolds                    | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto for Mrs. Mitchel's                                     | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto Joseph Simmons                                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | ditto p <sup>i</sup> of Goodsons                             | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 8 ½ | <b>Pratt M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup></b>                  | 0 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam W<sup>m</sup></b> carpenter                        | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 4   | <b>Peddle Philip Mr.</b>                                     | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam John</b> for Catwell                               | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | ditto for higher Woodclose                                   | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 0 ¼ | ditto for Fishwell                                           | 0 | 0  | 5  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joan</b>                                           | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Periam Joseph</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 5   | <b>Periam W<sup>m</sup></b> y <sup>c</sup> house & Moor Mead | 0 | 8  | 4  |
| 0        | 2   | ditto for late Coombs Wood Ground                            | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 9        | 3 ½ | <b>Rocke John</b> Gent for 3 things                          | 9 | 5  | 5  |
| 0        | 6   | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of late Emanuel Cooks               | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 0 ¾ | ditto for p <sup>i</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Strodes         | 0 | 1  | 9  |
| 1        | 3 ½ | <b>Reynolds John</b> for late Solo:                          | 1 | 5  | 10 |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Reynolds Catherine</b>                                    | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 3   | <b>Rood Jn<sup>o</sup></b> for late Bells                    | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Reynolds Jn<sup>o</sup></b> for late Coombes              | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 1        | 2   | <b>Rowling W<sup>m</sup></b> or occup.                       | 1 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 2   | <b>Stroud Hester</b> for late <b>Charles</b>                 | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| 0        | 1 ¼ | <b>Slade Stephen</b> or occup.                               | 0 | 2  | 1  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Sheate Alis</b>                                           | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 1        | 0   | <b>Smithfield Mrs</b>                                        | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| 0        | 8 ½ | ditto for late Sarah Kelways                                 | 0 | 14 | 2  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Talbot Jn<sup>o</sup></b>                                 | 0 | 1  | 8  |
| 0        | 0 ½ | <b>Vearing Tho<sup>s</sup></b>                               | 0 | 0  | 10 |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Vagg Mary</b> widow                                       | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 2 ½ | <b>Wilcocks Jn<sup>o</sup></b> [of Butleigh]                 | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| 0        | 1 ½ | <b>Withers James</b> of Balstonbury                          | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 0        | 8   | <b>Look Tho<sup>s</sup></b> [Butleigh] for late Witherses.   | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Wilcocks John</b> of Lidford                              | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Wilcocks W<sup>m</sup></b> Glaston                        | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 1   | <b>Sweets house</b> y <sup>c</sup> Parish                    | 0 | 1  | 8  |

## South Moore Ground

|          |     |                                                                                 |   |    |    |
|----------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 4        | 3 ½ | <b>Dickinson William</b> Esq                                                    | 4 | 15 | 10 |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for late <b>Clarkes</b> 10 acres                                          | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| 2        | 6   | <b>Grenville Ja<sup>s</sup></b> y <sup>c</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> or occ. | 2 | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 10  | ditto for 10 acres <b>Burtons</b> Esq                                           | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| 0        | 10  | ditto for another 10 acres                                                      | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| 0        | 7   | ditto for 7 acres                                                               | 0 | 11 | 8  |
| 1        | 8   | ditto for 20 acres                                                              | 1 | 13 | 4  |
| 0        | 10  | <b>Goodsons Tho<sup>s</sup> M<sup>r</sup></b> for 10 acres                      | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| Page 510 |     |                                                                                 |   |    |    |
| 1        | 0   | ditto for another 10 acres                                                      | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Holman M<sup>r</sup> Stephen</b>                                             | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 0        | 6   | <b>Look Thomas</b>                                                              | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| 2        | 7 ½ | <b>Milliar Jn<sup>o</sup></b> Esq                                               | 2 | 12 | 6  |

|   |   |                                                   |                      |     |                                  |
|---|---|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 5 | 9 | <b>Periam John</b> Esq                            | 5                    | 15  | 0                                |
| 0 | 4 | <b>Willcocks John</b> of Lydford                  | 0                    | 6   | 8                                |
|   |   | The single rate £7.2 <sup>s</sup> .6 <sup>d</sup> | Total of 20 rates £  | 142 | 10 0                             |
|   |   |                                                   | Stock Money          | 67  | 16 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
|   |   |                                                   |                      | 210 | 6 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  |
|   |   |                                                   | £                    | s   | d                                |
|   |   | <b>John Turner's</b> first months pay             | 8                    | 12  | 6                                |
|   |   | 2 <sup>d</sup> Ditto                              | 17                   | 11  | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    |
|   |   | 3 <sup>d</sup> Ditto                              | 18                   | 18  | 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   |
|   |   | 4 <sup>th</sup> Ditto                             | 23                   | 16  | 9                                |
|   |   | 5 <sup>th</sup> Ditto                             | 22                   | 1   | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    |
|   |   | 6 <sup>th</sup> Ditto                             | 23                   | 5   | 2                                |
|   |   |                                                   | Total                | 114 | 6 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  |
|   |   | Hous rents aloud by Vestuary                      |                      |     |                                  |
|   |   | <b>John Blacker</b>                               | 1                    | 0   | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>Hanah Dominy</b>                               | 1                    | 10  | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>James Brown</b>                                | 1                    | 0   | 0                                |
|   |   | The poor house <b>Mr. Grenvilles</b>              | 5                    | 0   | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>Marey Brice</b> and family                     | 1                    | 1   | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>Charls Davis</b>                               | 1                    | 10  | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>John Look</b> and others <b>Hughen's</b>       | 1                    | 10  | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>Amey Bown</b> and others                       | 0                    | 15  | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>James Groves</b>                               | 0                    | 15  | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>Eliz Hockey</b>                                | 1                    | 1   | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>Israel Willcox</b>                             | 0                    | 10  | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>Richard Rendle</b> and others                  | 1                    | 10  | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>John Trever</b>                                | 1                    | 0   | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>Sarah Higgens</b>                              | 1                    | 0   | 0                                |
|   |   | <b>Eliz Withers</b> and others                    | 0                    | 10  | 0                                |
|   |   |                                                   | Total of house rents | 19  | 12 0                             |
|   |   |                                                   |                      | 133 | 18 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
|   |   |                                                   | Remain in stock      | 67  | 19 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |

## Page 511

1790 Wee nominate M<sup>r</sup> **John Rocke** for his estate and W<sup>m</sup> **Pitman** for the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **James Grenville** estate and **Edmond Eades** for the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> **James Grenville** estate and **John Turner** for M<sup>r</sup> **Agness Periam's** estate being principal householders of the parish of Butleigh for the Overseers of the poor for the year ensuing.

Allso wee nominate **Nathannuel Look** and W<sup>m</sup> **Eades** mason to be churchwardens for the year ensuing

**James Grenville Henry Gould John Rocke Richard Holman John Holman W<sup>m</sup> Eades W<sup>m</sup> Pitman W<sup>m</sup> Tucker W<sup>m</sup> Isaac**

1790 April 12<sup>th</sup> Allowed by us being first verified on oath **G Temple C Hobbs**

[512-517 missing on fiche]

## Page 518

*The following is a copy with, some few additions, to the text found on pages 292-306*

**At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Butleigh the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1772**

Whereas disputes have arisen from time to time relative to the apprenticing the orphans of the parish poor, and the children whose parents are unable to maintain them. Some persons pretending that their estates are not lyable to take parish apprentices, others that it is not yet their turn, and others that their estates are small and that it is a hardship on them to take apprentices in rotation on turn with other estates that are much larger.

In order to obviate these objections & to put all the estates upon an equality and to provide for the immediate reliefe of the orphans and children of the poor, which lies at present a great burthen on the parish and to prevent further disputes, it is agreed ----- That the value of the respective estates in the parish, as rated in the Parochial Assesment amounting at present to £7.2.6 after the rate of one penny to the pound shall be the rate to ascertain the proportion with which each parishioner possessor of lands shall be charged as his or her contributory share to the support of the orphans & poor children aforesaid, and that every one of these estates shall be divided or put into 21 Lots or proportions of £81 to each or as near thereto as is possible which lots are to take apprentices in rotation, And whereas **Mr. John Rocke** has produced a scheme for the said 21 lots of £81 p. year each, which



being compared with the assessments to the poor is found to include all the estates as rated for the support of the poor, and which scheme is hereby approved off as a proper rule for proceeding by.

- Ordered that the several proprietors of the estates in the lots in the forgoing scheme shall be lyable to take an apprentice for each lot, - and as some of the lots contain the names of more than one proprietor It's ordered that the first named proprietors which is for the largest estate in the lot shall always take the apprentice and other proprietors shall pay and contribute to the said first named proprietor eighteen rates or eighteen pence in the pound, according to the old poor rate and this present estimation,

## Page 519

as a reasonable proportion for his her or their expence and burthen of the said apprentice and in case any person or persons in such lot shall refuse to pay such proportion (being demanded in the presence of the churchwarden or overseer) then and in such case the overseer of the poor shall pay the said proportion or proportions to the master of the apprentice and that the very next apprentice or apprentices be placed to the person or persons refusing his or their composition for and in default of his her or their non compliance. Ordered that in future not any money be advanced or clothes given at the cost of the parish, with the apprentices and that no other expence be incurred to the parish, save the cost of the Indentures and the necessary charge attending.

Whereas there are now 13 orphans or paupers children to be placed out apprentices, for which the 21 lotts are to take their chance by ballott, which shall have, and which shall be excused - It's ordered that the 21 lots be forthwith wrote upon so many bits of paper (of about two inches long and one inch broad) be folded up by the churchwarden or overseer and be put promiscuously into a box, basket or hat and that the names of the 13 children be wrote upon so many bits of paper and folded up and put into another box, basket or hat in the like manner - and that it be now determined by ballott which of the lots are to take these 13 children and what shall be the rule for taking apprentices in turn and rotation in future - for which purpose two indifferent persons shall draw a ticket out of each hat, which ticket shall be numbered 1 & 1 each, 2 & 2 each and so on as they come out in pairs till the 13 tickets are drawn which numbers shall ascertain to which of the lots and to whom, the apprentice shall be placed - and the person who draws out of the estate lot shall continue to draw one by one which are to be numbered 14, 15 & so on till the 21 lots are drawn, which numbers with the foregoing numbers shall ascertain and determine the rotation & turn in future.

## Page 520

- Resolved that we go about this immediately. On drawing the ballot we find No. 1 on the first drawn ticket belonging to **Mr. John Rocke** and others is to take No. 1 (being **Tom Sharp**) for his apprentice No. 2 on the second drawn ticket belonging to **Mr. Grenville** solely and he is to take No. 2 being **Betty White** for his apprentice No. 3 on the 3<sup>d</sup> drawn ticket belonging to **Caleb Dickinson** and others he is to take No. 3 being **Jack Woodman** for his apprentice and so on till the 13 are specified. And we further find that No. 14 on 14<sup>th</sup> drawn ticket belongs to **Mr. Grenville** solely No. 15 on 15 drawn ticket belongs to **Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman** and others and so on till the 21 are specified.

Ordered that the numbers in **Mr. John Rocke's** scheme be corrected according as the several lots come up by ballot, by adding the balloted numbers under each figure which last numbers shall be the rule for the putting out of apprentices in future to the several lots in progression as you may order a new list.

Resolved that there be never less than two apprentices placed out at one time and that the lots in the next numbers in succession are always to take them in order to steer clear of partiality and to prevent disputes the parties being two or more shall draw lots between themselves in the presence of the churchwarden or overseer which of them shall have the 1<sup>st</sup> - 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> and choice of such apprentices and in default of one or more refusing to draw an indifferent person shall be employed to draw in his her or their stead - and the apprentices shall be placed to him her or them accordingly.

Ordered that the counterpart of the indentures be all marked & numbered in order to tally with the record or register and to be kept in the parish chest for reference thereto when required.

Page 521 [*blank* - pages 522-523 off the fiche]

## Page 524 &amp; 525

*The text is unusually spread out over the two pages*

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1772 The method agreed on by the inhabitants of the Parish of Butleigh for the binding out the poor children apprentices to all the several estates distributed into Lots. Each lot containing £81 after the of one penny in the pound according to the taxation of the said parish making on the whole 21 lots.

**First** - When an apprentice is appointed to a lot, if the occupiers of the estates therein will not agree amongst themselves to which of them the child shall be bound, the names of the estates in the lot shall be put into a hat and the apprentices shall be bound to the occupier of that estate which shall be first drawn out of the hat by some disinterested bystander unless such occupier shall have taken an apprentice in some other lot within four years. But a second apprentice shall not be bound to the occupier of that estate so drawn until every other person in the lot shall have taken one in turn

2 - If it shall be necessary to bind two or more children at one time their names shall be put into a hat and the child first drawn out of the hat shall be apprenticed to the lot first drawn out of another hat for that purpose. The child drawn the second to the lot second, and so on in course for all the rest.

3 - The occupiers of estates in a lot to which an apprentice shall be appointed shall pay their several contributions to one of the overseers before the child shall be bound and the overseer shall pay it over to the person to whom the child shall be bound so soon as he shall have received the apprentices and signed their indenture.

4 - If any person shall refuse or neglect to pay his contribution the apprentice shall be bound to him over tho' the estates in his occupation in the lot be rated less than four pence to the poor.

5 - The forty shillings formerly paid out of the poor rate with an apprentice shall not be paid in times to come but the indentures shall be provided as usual, at the parish charge.

6 - On the back of the indenture outer thus; This apprentice is bound to A : B : for his estate : D : E and to contributors for their estate

7 - Thus the entries on the back of the indentures and in the register tallying with the scheme of the lots become a standing memorial of the parish transactions in binding apprentices and if regularly made will prevent all disputes that might otherwise be started concerning them

Page 526

| 1772 The estates in Butleigh Parish thrown into lots at £81 in each lot for the placing out of apprentices there |                                |                                                     |                       |     |              |    |             |   |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|--------------|----|-------------|---|---|
| Lots                                                                                                             | Owners Names                   | The Estates                                         | 1 <sup>d</sup> p rate |     | yearly value |    | Total value |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  |                                |                                                     | s                     | d   | £            | s  | £           | s | d |
| 1                                                                                                                | R <sup>l</sup> H Mr. Grenville | p <sup>l</sup> of the farm                          | 6                     | 9   | 81           | 0  | 81          |   |   |
| 2                                                                                                                | R <sup>l</sup> H Mr. Grenville | Ditto                                               | 6                     | 9   | 81           | 0  | 81          |   |   |
| 3                                                                                                                | R <sup>l</sup> H Mr. Grenville | Ditto.                                              | 6                     | 9   | 81           | 0  | 81          |   |   |
| 4                                                                                                                | R <sup>l</sup> H Mr. Grenville | for y <sup>e</sup> remainder of y <sup>e</sup> farm | 2                     | 0   | 24           | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Chasey's                                        | 1                     | 8½  | 20           | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Servers Horses                                  | 0                     | 4   | 4            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Samwayes                                        | 1                     | 5   | 17           | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Diffords                                        | 0                     | 6   | 6            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Colmers                                         | 0                     | 9½  | 9            | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  |                                |                                                     | 6                     | 9   | 81           | 0  | 81          | 0 |   |
| 5                                                                                                                | R <sup>l</sup> H Mr. Grenville | for Cooks                                           | 0                     | 6½  | 6            | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Abbots                                          | 0                     | 10½ | 12           | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Cornishes                                       | 0                     | 2   | 2            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Jackletts                                       | 0                     | 10½ | 10           | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Slades Horses                                   | 0                     | 1½  | 1            | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Pope's upper ten <sup>t</sup>                   | 1                     | 6   | 18           | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Hodges                                          | 1                     | 1½  | 13           | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Looks                                           | 0                     | 4   | 4            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Averys                                          | 0                     | 4½  | 4            | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Warbuttons                                      | 0                     | 1½  | 1            | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Toghills                                        | 0                     | 6½  | 6            | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  |                                |                                                     | 6                     | 9   | 81           | 0  | 81          | 0 |   |
| 6                                                                                                                | R <sup>l</sup> H Mr. Grenville | for Lydford Popes                                   | 1                     | 1½  | 13           | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Goulds                                          | 0                     | 10  | 10           | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Stones peice                                    | 0                     | 1   | 1            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Sampsons                                        | 0                     | 4½  | 4            | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Combes                                          | 0                     | 2½  | 2            | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Tho <sup>s</sup> Averys                         | 0                     | 2   | 2            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Bishops                                         | 0                     | 1   | 1            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Haydens                                         | 0                     | 4   | 4            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Brooks                                          | 0                     | 1¾  | 1            | 15 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Corpe                                           | 0                     | 1   | 1            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Mr. Moxham                                      | 2                     | 7½  | 31           | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Vearings                                        | 0                     | 2½  | 2            | 10 |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Hockeys                                         | 0                     | 1   | 1            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for Sam Sweets                                      | 0                     | 5   | 5            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  | To ditto                       | for part of Parsonage                               | 0                     | 6   | 6            | 0  |             |   |   |
|                                                                                                                  |                                |                                                     | 6                     | 9   | 81           | 5  | 81          | 5 |   |

|   |                       |                                                          |      |       |                   |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------|
| 7 | <b>Mr. Grenvilles</b> | for part of the parsonage                                | 6 9  | 81 0  | 81 0              |
| 8 | <b>Mr. Grenvilles</b> | for y <sup>e</sup> remainder of y <sup>e</sup> Parsonage | 3 3  | 39 0  |                   |
|   | To ditto              | for Cooks & Looks cop <sup>e</sup>                       | 0 2½ | 2 10  |                   |
|   | To ditto              | for p <sup>t</sup> of Mr. Moors }                        | 1 3½ | 15 10 |                   |
|   | To ditto              | Edw <sup>d</sup> Abbot for y <sup>e</sup> remainder      | 0 2½ | 2 10  |                   |
|   | To ditto              | for Mr. Grenville p <sup>t</sup> of Periams              | 0 8  | 8 0   |                   |
|   | To ditto              | for John Bishops                                         | 0 1  | 1 0   |                   |
|   |                       |                                                          | 5 0½ | 68 10 | <i>Carried up</i> |

Page 527

| Lots | Owners name                            | Estates                                               | 1 <sup>d</sup> p rate | yearly value | Total value |
|------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|
|      | To ditto                               | for Mary Squires                                      | 0 0¾                  | 0 15         |             |
|      | To ditto                               | for Slades                                            | 0 ¾                   | 1 15         |             |
|      | To ditto                               | for Hodges Common                                     | 0 1½                  | 1 10         |             |
|      | To ditto                               | for Mrs. Slades                                       | 0 1                   | 1 0          |             |
|      | To ditto                               | for p <sup>t</sup> of Withers                         | 0 7½                  | 7 10         |             |
|      |                                        | <i>Brought up 5 0½ // 68 10</i>                       | 6 9                   | 81 0         |             |
| 9    | <b>Mr. Grenville</b>                   | for y <sup>e</sup> rem.ainder <sup>r</sup> of Withers | 10 <sup>d</sup> ½     | 16 10        |             |
|      | To ditto                               | for Andrews's                                         | ½                     | 0 10         |             |
|      | To ditto                               | for late Gilberts                                     | 41                    | 49 0         |             |
|      | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Moxhams</b>           | Moxhams Moor hill                                     | 1½                    | 1 10         |             |
|      | <b>John Combs</b>                      | Combes                                                | 6½                    | 6 10         |             |
|      | To ditto                               | for Limbrys                                           | 5½                    | 5 0          |             |
|      | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Combes</b>            | Common                                                | 1½                    | 1 10         |             |
|      |                                        |                                                       | 6 9                   | 81 0         | 81 0        |
| 10   | <b>John Periam Esq</b>                 | for p <sup>t</sup> of his estate                      | 6 9                   | 81 0         | 81 0        |
| 11   | <b>John Periam Esq</b>                 | for remaining p <sup>t</sup>                          | 3 0                   | 36 0         |             |
|      | To ditto                               | for p <sup>t</sup> of Pratts                          | 0 2                   | 2 0          |             |
|      | To ditto                               | for p <sup>t</sup> of Hans                            | 0 2                   | 2 0          |             |
|      | To ditto                               | for South Moor                                        | 3 5                   | 41 0         |             |
|      |                                        |                                                       | 6 9                   | 81 0         |             |
| 12   | <b>John Periam Esq</b>                 | for y <sup>e</sup> remainder                          | 2 4                   | 28 0         |             |
|      | <b>Mrs. Mitchells</b>                  | for Periams                                           | 0 1                   | 1 0          |             |
|      | <b>Mr. Pratt</b>                       | for y <sup>e</sup> Vicarage                           | 3 1½                  | 37 10        |             |
|      | D <sup>o</sup>                         | for his estate                                        | 0 8½                  | 8 10         |             |
|      | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Strodes</b>         | for his estate                                        | 0 5                   | 5 0          |             |
|      | <b>John Callows</b>                    | for his house etc                                     | 0 1                   | 1 0          |             |
|      |                                        |                                                       | 6 9                   | 81 0         | 81 0        |
| 13   | <b>Mr. John Rockes</b>                 | for p <sup>t</sup> his estate                         | 6 9                   | 81 0         | 81 0        |
| 14   | <b>Mr. John Rockes</b>                 | for y <sup>e</sup> remainder                          | 2 5½                  | 29 10        |             |
|      | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hawkins</b>         | estate                                                | 0 10½                 | 10 10        |             |
|      | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Brownings</b>         | & Gregorys.                                           | 0 7                   | 7 0          |             |
|      | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cookes</b>          | Common                                                | 0 1½                  | 1 10         |             |
|      | D <sup>o</sup>                         | for Park Yeat                                         | 0 1                   | 1 0          |             |
|      | <b>Mary Browning</b>                   |                                                       | 0 1¾                  | 1 15         |             |
|      | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Hodges</b>            | estate                                                | 1 0½                  | 12 10        |             |
|      | <b>Geo. Strodes</b>                    | for his estate                                        | 0 2¾                  | 2 15         |             |
|      | <b>John &amp; W<sup>m</sup> Curtis</b> | their estate                                          | 0 ¾                   | 0 15         |             |
|      | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpes</b>         | his estate                                            | 0 1                   | 1 0          |             |
|      |                                        |                                                       | 6 9                   | 81 0         | 81 0        |

Page 528

| Lots | Owners name                        | Estates | 1 <sup>d</sup> p rate | yearly value | Total value |
|------|------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 15   | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b>     | estate  | 1 7½                  | 19 10        |             |
|      | <b>John Wilcox</b>                 | estate  | 0 2½                  | 2 10         |             |
|      | <b>John Evills</b>                 | estate  | 1 2½                  | 14 10        |             |
|      | <b>Solomon &amp; John Reynolds</b> | estate  | 1 3½                  | 15 10        |             |
|      | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>      | estate  | 0 4                   | 4 0          |             |
|      | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodges</b>     | estate  | 0 2½                  | 2 10         |             |

|             | <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                | estate                            | 0 1                         | 1 0                 |                    |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|             | <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                 | estate                            | 0 ½                         | 0 10                |                    |
|             | <b>James Withers</b>                               | estate                            | 0 8½                        | 8 10                |                    |
|             | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Blenmans</b>                    | estate                            | 0 9                         | 9 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Averys</b>                      | estate                            | 0 ½                         | 0 10                |                    |
|             | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Oldedge jun</b>                   | estate                            | 0 1½                        | 1 10                |                    |
|             | <b>Ch<sup>s</sup> Champions</b>                    | estate                            | 0 1½                        | 1 10                |                    |
|             | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmers</b>                       | house &                           | 0 ½                         | 0 10                |                    |
|             |                                                    |                                   | 6 9                         | 81 0                | 81 0               |
| <b>16</b>   | <b>Step: Holmans</b>                               | his estate                        | 2 5¼                        | 29 5                |                    |
|             | <b>Jos. Periams</b>                                | estate                            | 0 1                         | 1 0                 |                    |
|             |                                                    | p <sup>i</sup> of Susanna Kelways | 0 2                         | 2 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>James Ayres</b>                                 | p <sup>i</sup> D <sup>o</sup>     | 0 1                         | 1 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Withers</b>                       | house &                           | 0 1½                        | 1 10                |                    |
|             | <b>John Periams</b>                                | Copley                            | 0 ¼                         | 0 5                 |                    |
|             | <b>Eliz: Johnsons</b>                              | estate                            | 0 1                         | 12 0                |                    |
|             | <b>Mr. Strodes</b>                                 | estate                            | 0 4                         | 4 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>Mrs. Slades</b>                                 | estate                            | 0 1¼                        | 1 5                 |                    |
|             | <b>Eliz Pope wid<sup>w</sup></b>                   | estate                            | 0 3½                        | 3 10                |                    |
|             | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert's child<sup>n</sup></b> | estate                            | 0 5½                        | 5 10                |                    |
|             | <b>Geo. Wilcox</b>                                 | Wootton                           | 0 6                         | 6 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockeys</b>                      | house                             | 0 ½                         | 0 10                |                    |
|             | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hans</b>                        | estate                            | 0 7¾                        | 7 15                |                    |
|             | <b>Mr. John Wilcox</b>                             | for Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam       | 0 5½                        | 5 10                |                    |
|             |                                                    |                                   | 6 9                         | 81 0                | 81 0               |
| <b>17</b>   | <b>late Mr. Cox</b>                                | estate                            | 3 11                        | 47 0                |                    |
|             | <b>James Ayres</b>                                 | estate                            | 0 1                         | 1 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Talbot</b>                      | estate                            | 1 0¼                        | 12 5                |                    |
|             | <b>John Vaggs</b>                                  | estate                            | 0 1½                        | 1 10                |                    |
|             | <b>Philip Peddles</b>                              | estate                            | 0 4                         | 4 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheats</b>                     | estate                            | 0 2½                        | 2 10                |                    |
|             | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominys</b>                     | estate                            | 0 7¼                        | 7 5                 |                    |
|             | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looks</b>                       | estate                            | 0 2½                        | 2 10                |                    |
|             | <b>Jonas Lucas</b>                                 | estate                            | 0 1¼                        | 1 5                 |                    |
|             | <b>John Brooks</b>                                 | estate                            | 0 1¾                        | 1 15                |                    |
|             |                                                    |                                   | 6 9                         | 81 0                | 81 0               |
| Page 529    |                                                    |                                   |                             |                     |                    |
| <b>Lots</b> | <b>Owners name</b>                                 | <b>Estates</b>                    | <b>1<sup>d</sup> p rate</b> | <b>yearly value</b> | <b>Total value</b> |
| <b>18</b>   | <b>Mr. Moores</b>                                  | estate                            | 3 4½                        | 40 10               |                    |
|             | ditto                                              | Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam           | 0 4                         | 4 0                 |                    |
|             | ditto                                              | Kelways                           | 0 4¾                        | 4 15                |                    |
|             | <b>David Bells</b>                                 | estate                            | 0 3                         | 3 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looks</b>                       | estate                            | 0 3                         | 3 0                 |                    |
|             | ditto                                              | Moor Ground                       | 0 6                         | 6 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Periam</b>                        | Bunts                             | 0 7                         | 7 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>Mr. Dennis</b>                                  | estate                            | 1 0                         | 12 0                |                    |
|             | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b>                      | Smith                             | 0 1                         | 1 0                 |                    |
|             |                                                    |                                   | 6 9                         | 81 5                | 81 5               |
| <b>19</b>   | <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>                     | estate                            | 2 0½                        | 24 10               |                    |
|             | <b>D<sup>o</sup></b>                               | Rowley & Tho <sup>s</sup> Holmans | 0 8                         | 8 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>D<sup>o</sup></b>                               | Stocks Common                     | 0 2                         | 2 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>D<sup>o</sup></b>                               | Roods                             | 0 6                         | 6 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>John Cooks</b>                                  | Whitefiled                        | 0 2                         | 2 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>Em<sup>i</sup> Cooks</b>                        | estate                            | 0 9½                        | 9 10                |                    |
|             | <b>Eliz Periam</b>                                 | Bunts                             | 0 2½                        | 2 10                |                    |
|             | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman</b>                      | & Wheeler                         | 0 2                         | 2 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>W<sup>m</sup> Talbot</b>                        | estate                            | 0 2                         | 2 0                 |                    |
|             | <b>Mrs. Smith<sup>f</sup>d</b>                     | estate                            | 1 0                         | 12 0                |                    |

|           |                                                                                                                                          |                                                               |                                   |                                     |    |   |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----|---|
|           | <b>D<sup>o</sup></b><br><b>John Talbot</b><br>late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Martin</b>                                                           | Kelways<br>house<br>house                                     | 0 8½<br>0 1<br>0 1                | 8 10<br>1 0<br>1 0                  |    |   |
|           |                                                                                                                                          |                                                               | 6 9                               | 81 0                                | 81 | 0 |
| <b>20</b> | <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b><br><b>Jam<sup>s</sup> Milliar</b> Esq<br>ditto<br><b>Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Hood</b>                         | estate<br>estate<br>late Jn <sup>o</sup> Stocks<br>house      | 3 11<br>2 7½<br>0 2<br>0 ½        | 47 0<br>31 10<br>2 0<br>0 10        |    |   |
|           |                                                                                                                                          |                                                               | 6 9                               | 81 0                                | 81 | 0 |
| <b>21</b> | <b>Caleb Dickinson</b><br><b>D<sup>o</sup></b><br><b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq<br><b>Mr. Wilcox</b><br><b>Jam<sup>s</sup> Brown</b> | for So. Moore<br>for Clarkes<br>estate<br>Moor Ground<br>Quar | 4 3½<br>1 0<br>0 11<br>0 4<br>0 1 | 51 10<br>12 0<br>11 0<br>4 0<br>1 0 |    |   |
|           |                                                                                                                                          |                                                               | 6 9                               | 81 0                                | 81 | 0 |

Pages 530 - 531 off fiche

Page 532

A survey of the Parish of Butleigh by a single rate made the 15th March 1771 as following;

|                                                                       | s  | d    | q |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|---|
| The Right Honrable <b>M<sup>r</sup> Grenville</b> y <sup>e</sup> farm | 19 | 7    |   |
| ditto for Henley                                                      | 0  | 2    |   |
| ditto for Chasey's                                                    | 1  | 8 ½  |   |
| ditto for Servers Horseys                                             | 0  | 4    |   |
| ditto for Samwayses                                                   | 1  | 5    |   |
| ditto for Cook                                                        | 0  | 6 ½  |   |
| ditto for Colmers                                                     | 0  | 9 ½  |   |
| ditto for Abbots                                                      | 1  | 0 ½  |   |
| ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                          | 0  | 2    |   |
| ditto for Jackletts                                                   | 0  | 10 ½ |   |
| ditto for Slades Horses                                               | 0  | 1 ½  |   |
| ditto for late Andrews                                                | 0  | 0 ½  |   |
| ditto for Popes upper tenem <sup>t</sup>                              | 1  | 6    |   |
| ditto for Hodges                                                      | 1  | 1 ½  |   |
| ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Diffords                                  | 0  | 6    |   |
| ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks                                      | 0  | 4    |   |
| ditto for p <sup>t</sup> of Averys                                    | 0  | 4 ½  |   |
| ditto for Warbuttonns                                                 | 0  | 1 ½  |   |
| ditto for Lidford Popes                                               | 1  | 1 ½  |   |
| ditto for late Mr. Goulds                                             | 0  | 10   |   |
| ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                  | 0  | 1    |   |
| ditto for Mr. Samsons                                                 | 0  | 4 ½  |   |
| ditto for Coombes                                                     | 0  | 2 ½  |   |
| ditto for Philip Averys                                               | 0  | 2    |   |
| ditto for Farmer Bishops                                              | 0  | 1    |   |
| ditto for part of W <sup>m</sup> Haydens                              | 0  | 6    |   |
| ditto for the Parsonage                                               | 10 | 0    |   |
| ditto for Cooks Close and Looks copice                                | 0  | 2 ½  |   |
| ditto for Brooks                                                      | 0  | 1 ¾  |   |
| ditto for Corps                                                       | 0  | 1    |   |
| ditto for Mr. Moxhams                                                 | 2  | 1 ½  |   |
| ditto for Toghills                                                    | 0  | 6 ½  |   |
| ditto for late Gilberts                                               | 4  | 1    |   |
| ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Vearings                                   | 0  | 2 ½  |   |
| ditto for Hockey's                                                    | 0  | 1    |   |
| ditto for part of Mr. Periam's                                        | 0  | 8    |   |
| Mr. Grenville for John Bishops                                        | 0  | 1    |   |
| ditto for part of James Withers                                       | 2  | 0    |   |
| ditto for Mary Squiers                                                | 0  | 0 ¾  |   |

|                                |   |     |
|--------------------------------|---|-----|
| ditto for late Samuel Sweet    | 0 | 5   |
| ditto for Henry Hodge's common | 0 | 1 ½ |
| ditto for late Mr. Moores      | 1 | 3 ½ |
| ditto for Mrs. Mary Slades     | 0 | 1   |
| ditto for pt Mr. John Slades   | 0 | 1 ¾ |

Page 533

|                                                                    |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                             | 10 | 9 ¾ |
| ditto for part of Mr. Prats                                        | 0  | 2   |
| ditto for part of Tho <sup>s</sup> Han's                           | 0  | 2   |
| The Rev <sup>nd</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b> for y <sup>e</sup> vicaridge | 3  | 1 ½ |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                              | 9  | 1 ¾ |
| ditto for Mrs. Slades Scotts                                       | 0  | 0 ½ |
| <b>Mr. Moxham</b> for Cookes Moor Hills                            | 0  | 1 ½ |
| <b>Mr. John Coombs</b>                                             | 0  | 6 ½ |
| ditto for pt Mr. Lymbrys                                           | 0  | 5 ½ |
| ditto for his sons Common                                          | 0  | 1 ½ |
| Late <b>Thomas Browning</b>                                        | 1  | 0 ¾ |
| Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>                                 | 0  | 5   |
| Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children                               | 0  | 2   |
| <b>John Cook</b> for Henry Gregory                                 | 0  | 2   |
| Late <b>Mary Browning</b>                                          | 0  | 1 ¾ |
| Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopers</b>                                | 1  | 7 ½ |
| <b>Edward Strode</b>                                               | 0  | 5   |
| <b>Geo. Strode</b>                                                 | 0  | 2 ¾ |
| Late <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                                          | 0  | 0 ¾ |
| <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corp</b>                                       | 0  | 1   |
| <b>John Willcox</b>                                                | 0  | 2 ½ |
| Farmer <b>Stephen Holman</b>                                       | 2  | 5 ¼ |
| <b>Mr. John Evill</b>                                              | 1  | 2 ½ |
| <b>Solomon Reynolds</b>                                            | 1  | 3 ½ |
| <b>Thomas Hodges</b>                                               | 0  | 4   |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                                              | 1  | 0 ½ |
| <b>Richard Hodges</b>                                              | 0  | 2 ½ |
| <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                | 0  | 2 ½ |
| <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                 | 0  | 0 ½ |
| <b>James Withers</b>                                               | 2  | 8 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearing</b>                                     | 0  | 0 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook</b>                                        | 0  | 1   |
| <b>Edw<sup>d</sup> Blenman</b> for 2 things                        | 0  | 9   |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Avery</b>                                       | 0  | 0 ½ |
| <b>William Oldedge</b>                                             | 0  | 1   |
| <b>Charles Champion</b>                                            | 0  | 1 ½ |
| <b>William Colmer</b>                                              | 0  | 0 ½ |
| <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                               | 0  | 1   |
| Late <b>Susannah Kelway</b>                                        | 0  | 3   |
| <b>William Withers</b>                                             | 0  | 1 ½ |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                                 | 0  | 0 ¼ |
| <b>Eliz: Periam</b>                                                | 0  | 2 ½ |
| <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                | 0  | 9 ½ |
| <b>Mrs. Mary Slade</b>                                             | 0  | 1 ¼ |
| The Widow [ <b>Eliz:</b> ] <b>Pope</b> for her late father's       | 0  | 3 ½ |

Page 534

|                                                 |   |     |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilbert</b>                  | 0 | 5 ½ |
| <b>William Wilcox</b>                           | 0 | 5 ½ |
| <b>William Hayden</b>                           | 0 | 4 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Han</b> for part of Gatterns | 0 | 7 ¾ |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                              | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Slade</b> Esq               | 0 | 11  |
| <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                   | 0 | 1 ½ |

|                                                          |   |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| <b>Jonas Lucas</b>                                       | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                    | 1 | 0 ¼ |
| <b>Mr. Henry Moore</b>                                   | 3 | 4 ½ |
| ditto for late Tho <sup>s</sup> Periam's                 | 0 | 4   |
| ditto for Ann and Sarah Kelways                          | 0 | 4 ¾ |
| Late <b>David Bell</b>                                   | 0 | 3   |
| <b>John Brooks</b>                                       | 0 | 1 ¾ |
| For late <b>Mrs. Periam</b>                              | 0 | 2   |
| <b>William Oldedge</b> †                                 | 0 | 0 ½ |
| <b>John Vagg</b>                                         | 0 | 1 ½ |
| The Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Hood</b> for late Mrs. Davis | 0 | 0 ½ |
| <b>Mrs. Johnson</b>                                      | 1 | 0   |
| <b>Mr. William Stroud</b>                                | 0 | 4   |
| <b>Mr. Phillip Peddle</b>                                | 0 | 4   |
| <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheat</b>                            | 0 | 1   |
| <b>John Callow</b>                                       | 0 | 1   |
| <b>James Brown</b>                                       | 0 | 1   |
| <b>James Periam</b>                                      | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Caleb Dickinsons</b>                                  | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>William Periam</b>                                    | 0 | 7   |
| The Rev <sup>d</sup> <b>Mr. Prat</b>                     | 0 | 8 ½ |
| <b>William Talbot</b>                                    | 0 | 2   |
| <b>John Periam</b> tanner                                | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Dominy</b>                            | 0 | 2   |
| The <b>Mrs. Smithfields</b>                              | 1 | 0   |
| ditto for late <b>Ann Kelways</b>                        | 0 | 8 ½ |
| <b>John Talbot</b>                                       | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheeler</b>         | 0 | 2   |
| <b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>                             | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                             | 0 | 3   |
| <b>John Look</b>                                         | 0 | 2 ½ |
| <b>W<sup>m</sup> Wilcox</b>                              | 0 | 6   |
| <b>Jackey Goodson</b> for Jervices                       | 1 | 0   |
| ditto for late <b>John Rocke's</b> common                | 0 | 1 ½ |
| ditto for late <b>Mrs. Ewens</b>                         | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b> for Allets fields         | 0 | 10  |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b> smith                               | 0 | 1   |
| <b>William Look</b>                                      | 0 | 1 ½ |

Page 535

|                                                            |   |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| <b>Mr. John Dennis</b>                                     | 1 | 0   |
| <b>John Hockey</b>                                         | 0 | 0 ½ |
| Farmer <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>                      | 2 | 0 ½ |
| Ditto for <b>Rowley</b> and <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> | 0 | 8   |
| ditto for late Mr. Periam's Common                         | 0 | 2   |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                                        | 0 | 0 ½ |
| <b>John Gills</b> House                                    | 0 | 1   |

South Moor Grounds

|                                                             |   |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| The Right Hon: <b>James Grenville</b> .                     | 2 | 6   |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                      | 5 | 9   |
| <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq                                  | 4 | 3 ½ |
| <b>James Melliar</b> Esq                                    | 2 | 7 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Look</b>                                 | 0 | 6   |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                 | 0 | 10  |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 2 five acres              | 0 | 10  |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres               | 0 | 7   |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres              | 1 | 8   |
| <b>Jackey Goodsons</b> ten acres                            | 0 | 10  |
| <b>William Willcox</b>                                      | 0 | 4   |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodson</b> for late Mrs. Ewens 10 acres | 1 | 0   |

**Mr. Clarkes** ten acres 1 0  
Farmer **Richard Holman** for Roods 0 6

Page 536

Anno Domini 1279 In the Tower} In the tenth year of Edw<sup>d</sup> the first there was a writ directed unto the exchequer against the abbot of Glaston because he had inclosed forty acres of moor in Sedgmoor. This inquisition is of Round in y<sup>e</sup> Tower whereupon an inquisition was taken.

8<sup>th</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> [1280]

Doomsday this is exemplified under seal

An inquisition taken before the exchequer of our sovereign Lord the King at Clatton in the fourth year of Edw<sup>d</sup> I<sup>st</sup> whether the moor of Sedgmoor be soil of the King or of the Abbot of Glaston etc which jury aforesaid did say upon their oaths that s<sup>d</sup> moor of Sedgmoor was the only soil of the Abbot afores<sup>d</sup> excepting certain lands and moors adjoining belonging to the Lord the King as unto his manours of Somerton & Petney and the time whereof the memory of man is not to the contrary but it doth belong unto the Abbot as unto his manours of Cossington, Edington, Chelton Catcot, Shapwick, Stowell, Sutton, Murling, Grinton & Woollavington on the North, Ashcot, Peddle, Walton, Street, Butleigh, Compton Dundon on the East Southway & High Ham on the West & South which s<sup>d</sup> manours the s<sup>d</sup> Abbot did hold by the feoffments of divers Kings but they further say that the s<sup>d</sup> Lord the King & his heirs of Somerton & all the commonality of the country afores<sup>d</sup> of right ought to have had common in the said moor. This evidence is placed in the Tower

1282 After this inquisition taken divers other inquisitions taken remaining of Record in the Tower viz. that all such neighbours which have drifts to the s<sup>d</sup> moor of Sedgmoor have right of common with all their cattle at all times of the year. The thirteenth year of Edw<sup>d</sup> I<sup>st</sup> upon the former inquisition taken the said King did by charter confirm the said moor of Sedgmoor unto the Abbot of Glaston with confirmation & ratification bearing date at Yorke the thirteenth year of Edward the First [1285] This Record is remaining in the Tower.

Likewise there is remaining in the Tower a confirmation of the s<sup>d</sup> moor to the Abbot granted by **Edward y<sup>e</sup> Third**. Divers other inquisitions taken in the time of **Richard the Second & Henry y<sup>e</sup> Eight** with all y<sup>t</sup> all such neighbours which have drifts to y<sup>e</sup> same, have right of common with all manner of cattle.

1500 In another book in the same time of Adam of Sobbury Abbot of Glaston which is very ancient it doth appear by presentm<sup>t</sup> that the soyle of Sedgemoor did belong to y<sup>e</sup> Abbot & to his manour of High Ham Soway & Pawlden.

Always ready to be shown in the time of **Henry the Eighth** by annual Records of books in vellum parchm<sup>t</sup> & it doth appear that the soyle of Sedgemoor was the Abbots

In ye Kings  
records in ye  
Exchequer

In the time of Queen Mary the manor of High Ham being in her hands it was found by presentm<sup>t</sup> upon oath & upon view of the Queen's officers that there did belong the s<sup>d</sup> manor of Ham & to the manor of Weston Middlesoy & Othery common pasture in Sedgmoor in which the tenants might lawfully & of right common with all their cattle at all times of the year at their will & pleasure & to digg turfes<sup>x</sup> cut sedge & rushes for their own use the like hath been and ever was yet in use, and the lords of the several manors have purchased their several manors in as large and ample manner as the Abbot held them or as the King held them by the dissolution of the Abbey many other ways.

And there is not one of those manors in y<sup>e</sup> Kings hands.

<sup>x</sup> now called Weston, Middlesoy & Othery. Powlden includes y<sup>e</sup> several manors situated on Pawlden Hill and adjacent thereto

Page 538

1765 A true & exact singel rate by the late purchases according to y<sup>e</sup> true survey

|                                             |    |      |
|---------------------------------------------|----|------|
| [multiplied by fourteen]                    | s  | d    |
| Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm | 19 | 7    |
| ditto for Hendly                            | 0  | 2    |
| ditto for Chaseys                           | 1  | 8 ½  |
| ditto for Servers horseys                   | 0  | 4    |
| ditto for Samwayses                         | 1  | 5    |
| ditto for Cookes                            | 0  | 6 ½  |
| ditto for Colmers                           | 0  | 9 ½  |
| ditto for Abbotts                           | 1  | 0 ½  |
| ditto for Cornishes Darksham                | 0  | 2    |
| ditto for Jackletts                         | 0  | 10 ½ |
| ditto for Slades Horses                     | 0  | 1 ½  |



|                                                                             |    |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| ditto for Mrs. Andrewses                                                    | 0  | 0 ½   |
| ditto for Mr. Popes                                                         | 1  | 6     |
| ditto for Hodgeses                                                          | 1  | 1 ½   |
| ditto for Diffords                                                          | 0  | 6     |
| ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Looks                                            | 0  | 4     |
| ditto for Averys                                                            | 0  | 4 ½   |
| ditto for Warbuttons                                                        | 0  | 1 ½   |
| ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford                                             | 1  | 1 ½   |
| ditto for Mr. Goulds                                                        | 0  | 10    |
| ditto for Stones Piece & Oakey Close                                        | 0  | 1     |
| ditto for Sansoms                                                           | 0  | 4 ½   |
| ditto for Jn <sup>o</sup> Coombeses                                         | 0  | 2 ½   |
| ditto for Philip Averys                                                     | 0  | 2     |
| ditto for Mr. Bishops                                                       | 0  | 1     |
| ditto for Brookeses                                                         | 0  | 1 ¾   |
| ditto for Richard Corpes                                                    | 0  | 1     |
| ditto for Moxhams Horses                                                    | 2  | 7 ½   |
| ditto for Mr. Toghills                                                      | 0  | 6 ½   |
| ditto for Mr. Gilberts                                                      | 4  | 1     |
| <b>Mr. Hood</b> vicar                                                       | 3  | 1 ½   |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                      | 11 | 5 ¾   |
| Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements | 10 | 0     |
| Ditto for Cooks Close & Looks Copse                                         | 0  | 2 ½   |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                       | 9  | 1 ¾   |
| ditto for his sons common                                                   | 0  | 1 ½   |
| <b>Mr. Meriott</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Cookes                             | 0  | 1 ½   |
| <b>Mr. John Coombes</b>                                                     | 0  | 6 ½   |
| ditto for Mr. Lymbrys                                                       | 0  | 5 ½   |
| ditto for his sons Common                                                   | 0  | 1 ½   |
| Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>                                    | 1  | 0 ¾   |
| The <b>Widdow Browning</b>                                                  | 0  | 1 ¾   |
| Late <b>William Browning</b>                                                | 0  | 5     |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hooper</b>                                               | 1  | 7 ½   |
| <b>Edward Strode</b>                                                        | 0  | 5     |
|                                                                             | £4 | 0 1 ¼ |

Page 539

|                                                                                                          |   |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| <b>George Strode</b>                                                                                     | 0 | 2 ¾ |
| <b>Eliz: Curtice</b>                                                                                     | 0 | 0 ¾ |
| <b>Richard Corpe</b>                                                                                     | 0 | 1   |
| <b>John Bishop</b>                                                                                       | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Willcox</b>                                                                            | 0 | 2 ½ |
| Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children                                                                     | 0 | 2   |
| <b>Henry Gregory</b>                                                                                     | 0 | 2   |
| <b>Mr. Stephen Holman</b>                                                                                | 2 | 5 ¼ |
| <b>Mrs. Evill</b>                                                                                        | 1 | 2 ½ |
| <b>Soloman Reynolds</b>                                                                                  | 1 | 3 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>                                                                            | 0 | 4   |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                                                                                    | 1 | 0 ½ |
| <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill Hodges</b>                                                                   | 0 | 2 ½ |
| <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                                                      | 0 | 2 ½ |
| <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                                                       | 0 | 0 ½ |
| <i>Margin note: See over Single Rate more correct if Mr. Goodson's call margin of his rates for 1766</i> |   |     |
| <b>Mr. James Withers</b>                                                                                 | 2 | 7 ½ |
| <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                                                      | 0 | 5   |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>                                                                           | 0 | 0 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b> for Mr. Periam                                                              | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooke</b> for ditto                                                                    | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>Philip Avery</b>                                                                                      | 0 | 9   |
| <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                                                  | 0 | 1 ½ |

|                                                            |    |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| <b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>                                | 0  | 0 ½   |
| <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                       | 0  | 1 ¼   |
| <b>Susanah Kelway</b>                                      | 0  | 3     |
| <b>William Withers</b>                                     | 0  | 2 ½   |
| <b>Late Ann Periam</b>                                     | 0  | 2 ½   |
| <b>Emanuel Cook &amp; for Mr. Periam 2 pt rate</b>         | 0  | 9 ½   |
| <b>Mr. John Slade of Cadbury</b>                           | 0  | 1 ¾   |
| <b>Mrs. Slade</b>                                          | 0  | 2 ¾   |
| <b>Mrs. Pope for p<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Periams</b> | 0  | 3 ½   |
| <b>Mr. Gilbert for part of Th<sup>o</sup> Periams</b>      | 0  | 5 ½   |
| <b>Mr. Willcox for ditto</b>                               | 0  | 5 ½   |
| <b>William Hayden for ditto</b>                            | 0  | 8 ½   |
| <b>Mr. Hann for p<sup>t</sup> of Gatterns</b>              | 0  | 9 ¾   |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                                         | 0  | 1     |
| <b>Richard Slade Esq</b>                                   | 0  | 11    |
| <b>John Squire</b>                                         | 0  | 3 ½   |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                      | 1  | 0 ¼   |
| <b>Mr. Henary Talbott</b>                                  | 3  | 4     |
| <b>Mr. John Moore for Ann Kelways</b>                      | 0  | 6 ¼   |
| <b>Ditto for Sarah Kelways</b>                             | 1  | 5 ½   |
| <b>Late David Bell</b>                                     | 0  | 3     |
| <b>John Brooks</b>                                         | 0  | 1 ¾   |
| <b>Late John Stocks</b>                                    | 0  | 4     |
| <b>Will<sup>m</sup> Oldedge</b>                            | 0  | 0 ½   |
| <b>Henry Hockey entered to Mr. Grenville</b>               | 0  | 1 ½   |
| <b>John Vagg</b>                                           | 0  | 1 ½   |
| <b>Revere'd Mr. Samuel Hood for Mrs. Davises</b>           | 0  | 0 ½   |
|                                                            | £1 | 5 8 ¼ |

Page 540

|                                                               |   |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|------|
| <b>Late Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson</b>                       | 1 | 0    |
| <b>Mr. Strode</b>                                             | 0 | 4    |
| <b>Mr. Phillip Peddel</b>                                     | 0 | 4    |
| <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sheatt</b>                                | 0 | 1    |
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>                                  | 0 | 1    |
| <b>Late Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown</b>                              | 0 | 1    |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam &amp; for Mary Periam</b>           | 0 | 4    |
| <b>James Periam</b>                                           | 0 | 1    |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                            | 0 | 1 ½  |
| <b>William Periam</b>                                         | 0 | 7    |
| <b>Mr. Pratt</b>                                              | 0 | 10 ½ |
| <b>William Talbott</b>                                        | 0 | 2    |
| <b>John Periam</b>                                            | 0 | 1 ½  |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Domini</b>                                 | 0 | 2    |
| <b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>                                        | 1 | 0    |
| <b>Mrs. Smithfield for y<sup>e</sup> late Ms. Ann Kelways</b> | 0 | 8 ½  |
| <b>Mr. John Willcox</b>                                       | 0 | 6    |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                                           | 0 | 4    |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; John Wheller</b>              | 0 | 2    |
| <b>William Marsters</b>                                       | 0 | 1 ½  |
| <b>Late John Gill</b>                                         | 0 | 1    |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                                  | 0 | 3    |
| <b>John Look</b>                                              | 0 | 2 ½  |
| <b>John Goodson for Jervises</b>                              | 1 | 0    |
| <b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens for Alletts field</b>                    | 0 | 10   |
| <b>ditto for Maynards</b>                                     | 0 | 1 ½  |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b>                                          | 0 | 1    |
| <b>William Look</b>                                           | 0 | 1 ½  |
| <b>Mr. John Dinnice</b>                                       | 1 | 0    |
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockey</b>                                  | 0 | 0 ½  |

|                                                            |    |    |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| <b>Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>                         | 2  | 0  | ½   |
| Ditto for <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmans</b> and <b>Rowley</b> | 0  | 8  |     |
| South Moore Ground                                         |    |    |     |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq                                 | 2  | 6  |     |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                     | 5  | 9  |     |
| Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq                         | 0  | 6  |     |
| <b>Caleb Dickinson</b> Esq                                 | 4  | 3  | ½   |
| <b>James Milliar</b> Esq                                   | 2  | 7  | ½   |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> ten acres                | 0  | 10 |     |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two five acres           | 0  | 10 |     |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> seven acres              | 0  | 7  |     |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> twenty acres             | 1  | 8  |     |
| <b>Mr. John Goodson</b> ten acres                          | 0  | 10 |     |
| <b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>                                   | 1  | 0  |     |
| <b>Mr. Clarke</b>                                          | 1  | 0  |     |
| <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman</b>                             | 0  | 6  |     |
| Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of West Lydford                      | 0  | 4  |     |
|                                                            | £1 | 16 | 11  |
| Brought over                                               | £1 | 5  | 8 ¼ |
| by ditto                                                   | £4 | 0  | 1 ¼ |
|                                                            | £7 | 2  | 8 ½ |

## Page 541

*The next few pages have been crossed out, presumably superseded by first the rate record on the previous pages (1765), and then the one before that (1771)*

1758 A true & exact singel rate acording to y<sup>e</sup> survey

|                                                                             | £ | s  | d   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----|
| Imp <b>James Grenville</b> Esq for his farm                                 | 0 | 19 | 7   |
| ditto for Hendly                                                            | 0 | 0  | 2   |
| ditto for Chaseys                                                           | 0 | 1  | 8 ½ |
| ditto for Server horses                                                     | 0 | 0  | 4   |
| ditto for Samwayes                                                          | 0 | 1  | 5   |
| ditto for Cookees                                                           | 0 | 0  | 6 ½ |
| ditto for Colmers                                                           | 0 | 0  | 9 ½ |
| ditto for Abbotts                                                           | 0 | 1  | 0 ½ |
| ditto for Cornishes Darksham                                                | 0 | 0  | 2   |
| ditto for Jackletts                                                         | 0 | 0  | 0 ½ |
| ditto for Slades Horses                                                     | 0 | 0  | 1 ½ |
| ditto for Mrs. Andrews                                                      | 0 | 0  | 0 ½ |
| ditto for Popes                                                             | 0 | 1  | 6   |
| ditto for Hodgeses                                                          | 0 | 1  | 1 ½ |
| ditto for Diffords                                                          | 0 | 0  | 6   |
| ditto for Averys                                                            | 0 | 0  | 4   |
| ditto for Warbuttons                                                        | 0 | 0  | 4 ½ |
| ditto for Mrs. Popes of Lydford                                             | 0 | 1  | 1 ½ |
| ditto for Mr. Richard Gould                                                 | 0 | 0  | 10  |
| <b>Mr. Hood</b> vicr                                                        | 0 | 3  | 1 ½ |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                                      | 0 | 11 | 5 ¾ |
| Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> Howe</b> Esq for y <sup>e</sup> parsonage & tenements | 0 | 10 | 0   |
| ditto for Cooks close & Looks cops                                          | 0 | 0  | 2 ½ |
| <b>Mr. John Rocke</b>                                                       | 0 | 9  | 1 ¾ |
| ditto for his son Common                                                    | 0 | 0  | 1 ½ |
| <b>Mr. Moxham</b>                                                           | 0 | 0  | 2 ¾ |
| <b>Mr. Meriott</b> for part of Cookees                                      | 0 | 0  | 1 ½ |
| <b>Mr. Bishop</b>                                                           | 0 | 0  | 1   |
| <b>John Coombes</b>                                                         | 0 | 0  | 11  |
| ditto for pt of <b>Mr. Lymbrys</b>                                          | 0 | 0  | 5 ½ |
| ditto for his son common                                                    | 0 | 0  | 1 ½ |
| <b>Mrs. Pope</b>                                                            | 0 | 4  | 1   |
| <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browning</b>                                         | 0 | 1  | 2 ½ |

|                                          |   |   |     |
|------------------------------------------|---|---|-----|
| Late <b>Will<sup>m</sup> Browning</b>    | 0 | 0 | 5   |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hoopper</b>           | 0 | 1 | 7 ½ |
| <b>Edward Strode</b>                     | 0 | 0 | 5   |
| <b>George Strode</b>                     | 0 | 0 | 2 ½ |
| <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Corpe</b> ye younger | 0 | 0 | 2   |
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Bishop</b>             | 0 | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Rob<sup>t</sup> Balsh</b> Esq         | 0 | 0 | 2 ½ |
| Late <b>Henry Gregory's</b> children     | 0 | 0 | 2   |
| <b>James Gregory</b>                     | 0 | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Thomas Cooke</b>                      | 0 | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Stephen Holman</b>                    | 0 | 2 | 5 ¼ |
| <b>Mrs. Evill</b> ditto for Avery        | 0 | 1 | 2   |

Page 542

|                                                                               |   |   |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|-----|
| Late <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Reynolds</b>                                          | 0 | 1 | 3 ½ |
| <b>Mrs. Toghill</b> widdow                                                    | 0 | 0 | 6 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Hodges</b>                                                 | 0 | 0 | 4   |
| <b>Rich<sup>d</sup> Toghill</b> Hodges                                        | 0 | 0 | 2 ½ |
| <b>William Hodges</b>                                                         | 0 | 1 | 0 ½ |
| <b>Henry Hodges</b>                                                           | 0 | 0 | 2 ½ |
| <b>Jane Hodges</b>                                                            | 0 | 0 | 0 ½ |
| <b>Mr. James Withers</b>                                                      | 0 | 2 | 7 ½ |
| <b>Samuel Sweet</b>                                                           | 0 | 0 | 5   |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Vearron</b>                                                | 0 | 0 | 3   |
| <b>Philip Avery</b>                                                           | 0 | 0 | 11  |
| <b>Charles Champion</b>                                                       | 0 | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>W<sup>m</sup> Colmer</b>                                                   | 0 | 0 | 0 ½ |
| <b>Joseph Periam</b>                                                          | 0 | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>Susannah Kelway</b>                                                        | 0 | 0 | 3   |
| <b>William Withers</b>                                                        | 0 | 0 | 2 ½ |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b>                                                          | 0 | 0 | 2 ½ |
| <b>Emanuel Cook</b>                                                           | 0 | 0 | 9 ½ |
| Late <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Slade</b> exciseman                                    | 0 | 0 | 4 ½ |
| <b>James Sansom</b> Esq                                                       | 0 | 0 | 4 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> y <sup>e</sup> elder                            | 0 | 1 | 11  |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> for pt of Gatterns | 0 | 0 | 6 ¾ |
| <b>Mr. Hann</b> for ditto                                                     | 0 | 0 | 9 ¾ |
| <b>James Ayers</b>                                                            | 0 | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Mr. Slade</b> for p <sup>t</sup> of Looks                                  | 0 | 0 | 11  |
| <b>John Squire</b>                                                            | 0 | 0 | 3 ½ |
| <b>Edward Talbott</b>                                                         | 0 | 0 | 1 ¼ |
| <b>Mr. Henry Talbott</b>                                                      | 0 | 3 | 4   |
| <b>Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore</b> for [late] <b>Ann Kelways</b>                 | 0 | 0 | 6 ¾ |
| ditto for late <b>Sarah Kelways</b>                                           | 0 | 1 | 5 ½ |
| <b>David Beel</b>                                                             | 0 | 0 | 3   |
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks</b>                                                  | 0 | 0 | 3 ½ |
| Late <b>John Stock</b>                                                        | 0 | 0 | 4   |
| <b>William Oldedge</b>                                                        | 0 | 0 | 0 ½ |
| <b>Henry Hockey</b>                                                           | 0 | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>John Vagg</b>                                                              | 0 | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>Hester Fisher</b>                                                          | 0 | 0 | 0 ½ |
| Late <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Jonson</b>                                        | 0 | 1 | 0   |
| <b>William Curtice</b>                                                        | 0 | 0 | 4   |
| <b>William Curtice</b> jun                                                    | 0 | 0 | 8 ¾ |
| Late <b>Yeats Strode</b>                                                      | 0 | 0 | 4   |
| <b>Phillip Peddel</b>                                                         | 0 | 0 | 4   |
| <b>Mary Sheat</b>                                                             | 0 | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Callow</b>                                                  | 0 | 0 | 1   |

Page 543

|                        |   |   |   |
|------------------------|---|---|---|
| Late <b>John Brown</b> | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|

|                                                            |                    |   |   |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|-----|
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Witch</b>                                |                    | 0 | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Periam</b> for Mary Periam              |                    | 0 | 0 | 3   |
| Late <b>Mary Avery</b>                                     |                    | 0 | 0 | 5   |
| <b>Mr. Pratt</b>                                           |                    | 0 | 0 | 10½ |
| <b>William Talbot</b>                                      |                    | 0 | 0 | 2   |
| <b>Jane Periam</b>                                         |                    | 0 | 0 | 3 ½ |
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Periam</b>                               |                    | 0 | 0 | 1 ½ |
| Late <b>Thomas Seymoore</b>                                |                    | 0 | 0 | 2   |
| <b>Mrs. Smithfield</b>                                     |                    | 0 | 1 | 0   |
| ditto for p <sup>i</sup> <b>Ann Kelways</b>                |                    | 0 | 0 | 8 ½ |
| Late <b>John Willcox</b>                                   |                    | 0 | 0 | 6   |
| <b>John Talbott</b>                                        |                    | 0 | 0 | 4   |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Holman &amp; Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheller</b> |                    | 0 | 0 | 3   |
| <b>W<sup>m</sup> Masters</b>                               |                    | 0 | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>John Gill</b>                                           |                    | 0 | 0 | 1   |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Looke</b>                               |                    | 0 | 0 | 3   |
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Look</b>                                 |                    | 0 | 0 | 2 ½ |
| <b>Mr. John Goodson</b> for Jervices                       |                    | 0 | 1 | 0   |
| <b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b> for Allotts fields                |                    | 0 | 0 | 10  |
| ditto for Maynards                                         |                    | 0 | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>Thomas Periam</b> y <sup>s</sup> younger                |                    | 0 | 0 | 1   |
| Late <b>W Look</b>                                         |                    | 0 | 0 | 1 ½ |
| <b>Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Trayne</b>                          |                    | 0 | 0 | 10½ |
| <b>Jn<sup>o</sup> Hockey</b>                               |                    | 0 | 0 | 0 ½ |
| <b>Richard Holman</b> for his mothers common               |                    | 0 | 0 | 6   |
| ditto for <b>Rowleys</b>                                   |                    | 0 | 0 | 7   |
|                                                            | South Moore Ground |   |   |     |
| <b>James Grenville</b> Esq                                 |                    | 0 | 2 | 6   |
| <b>John Periam</b> Esq                                     |                    | 0 | 5 | 3   |
| Late <b>W<sup>m</sup> How</b> Esq                          |                    | 0 | 0 | 6   |
| <b>Geo. Hamilton</b> Esq                                   |                    | 0 | 4 | 3 ½ |
| <b>Mr. Milliar</b>                                         |                    | 0 | 2 | 7 ½ |
| <b>Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke</b>                               |                    | 0 | 0 | 6   |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 10 acres                 |                    | 0 | 0 | 10  |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> two 5 acres              |                    | 0 | 0 | 10  |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 7 acres                  |                    | 0 | 0 | 7   |
| The occupiers of <b>Mr. Coxes</b> 20 acres                 |                    | 0 | 1 | 8   |
| <b>Mr. John Goodson</b>                                    |                    | 0 | 0 | 10  |
| <b>Mr. Emanuel Ewens</b>                                   |                    | 0 | 1 | 0   |
| <b>Mr. Clarke</b>                                          |                    | 0 | 1 | 0   |
| <b>Timothy Roode</b>                                       |                    | 0 | 0 | 6   |
| Late <b>Mrs. Pope</b> of Lydford                           |                    | 0 | 0 | 4   |
|                                                            |                    | £ | 7 | 0 8 |

Page 546 [blank] final leaf having 'This book contains 546 pages'